



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

204





ack
L

6

CATALOGUE

OF THE

NORTH BROOKFIELD —

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No. 3,

(INCLUDING NOS. 1 AND 2.)

NORTH BROOKFIELD, MASS.

MARCH 1st, 1884.

€
WORCESTER, MASS.:

PRESS OF F. S. BLANCHARD & COMPANY, 195 FRONT ST.
1884.

~~IV. 7172~~

B890.22

July 15th, 1893
Sam. A. Green
Boston.

INTRODUCTORY.

AT a reunion of the past members of the North Brookfield High School, held December 2d, 1878, the need of a Free Public Library and Reading Room for the town was discussed, and it resulted in the appointment of a committee to solicit money by subscription for the purpose of aiding in establishing and maintaining a Free Public Library and Reading Room.

The sum of two thousand dollars was subscribed, which amount was accepted by the town at an adjourned annual meeting May 10, 1879.

The town appropriated one thousand dollars additional, and elected a Board of Trustees consisting of nine — (three for three years, three for two, and three for one year) — who were authorized to receive all moneys that had been, or might be, given for this object.

The following named gentlemen were first elected

TRUSTEES:

Theo. C. Bates, W. H. Montague, N. H. Foster, for 3 years.
James Miller, G. H. De Bevoise, John B. Dewing, " 2 "
J. M. Avann, P. J. Downey, Sumner Holmes, " 1 year.
who met and organized May 21, 1879, by the choice of Theo. C. Bates, President; J. M. Avann, Secretary; James Miller, Treasurer.

Rooms were secured and fitted up in Walker Block, and the Reading Room formally opened to the public Thanksgiving Eve, November 26, 1879.

The first purchase of books for the library was made February 11, 1880, and consisted of about fourteen hundred volumes (1400,) which were catalogued, and the Library opened

for the issue of books March 30, 1880. A second purchase of eight hundred books (800) was made January, 1881, and supplementary catalogue No. 2 was issued. Another addition of about eleven hundred volumes (1100) has recently been made, and are now catalogued with Nos. 1 and 2, which have been revised, and all are published in this book, making a total number of thirty-three hundred (3300) volumes in the Library.

The labor of preparing and revising the catalogue has been performed by the Librarian, who is alone responsible for its completeness.

The work is designed as an index to the contents of the Library for the use of pupils in the schools as well as the general reader.

The books are entered in the catalogue twice—under the author's name and under the first or leading word of the title. Some works for greater clearness, are catalogued again under a sub-title, and works of a complex subject are often entered several times. Works bearing upon the same special subject are also grouped together, and in addition to this all the books are classified under fourteen General Subjects, and the class to which a book belongs is indicated by Roman numerals. Works published under pseudonyms are catalogued with cross references under the real name of the author.

Books in the French language are classified by authors and will be found on the last pages of this catalogue, and also a list of books in the Reference Department.

All new books which may be added to the Library from time to time will be thoroughly catalogued under the *Card System*, and supplements to this catalogue will be issued when necessary.

NORTH BROOKFIELD, March 4th, 1884.

TRUSTEES OF LIBRARY.

	Term Expires.
*FREEMAN WALKER,	1886
T. M. DUNCAN,	1886
P. J. DOWNEY,	1886
THEO. C. BATES,	1885
W. H. MONTAGUE,	1885
NAT. H. FOSTER,	1885
JAMES MILLER,	1884
JOHN B. DEWING,	1884
LEVI S. THURSTON,	1884

ORGANIZATION.

THEO. C. BATES, . . .	President.
NAT. H. FOSTER, . . .	Secretary.
JAMES MILLER, . . .	Treasurer.

LIBRARIAN.

MRS. EMMA A. DOANE.

* Deceased.



LIBRARY HOURS AND REGULATIONS.

The Library is open daily — Sundays and legal holidays excepted— from 2 to 5 P. M. and from 6 to 9 P. M.

In returning books, first, place the card in the front of the book protruding from the top so as to show the name, *then hand the book to the Librarian.* If you lose the card or *change your residence*, or place of business, please give immediate notice at the Library.

N. B. The card can be used only by its owner, or some person known to be duly authorized.

All persons fourteen years old and upwards, residents in the town of North Brookfield, shall be entitled to the use of the Library on subscribing to the following agreement, (minors subscribing by their parents or guardians):

I hereby certify that I am a resident of North Brookfield, and in consideration of the right to use the Free Public Library, agree to comply with all the regulations that are, or may hereafter be, provided for its government.

Persons temporarily resident in the town, upon sufficient guaranty and recommendation may be allowed, at the discretion of the Trustees, to take books on the usual conditions.

One book only can be taken at a time, and kept two weeks, but recent additions may be limited to one week.

A fine of two cents a day shall be assessed on every person keeping a book over time, payable on its return. *The delinquent will be notified of his delinquency by a postal card, and charged one cent in addition to the fine, for the card. Any book detained more than two weeks beyond the time limited will be sent for by a messenger, for which service twenty-five cents will be charged.*

No pen or pencil marks shall be made in the books. Persons taking books shall be held responsible for their loss or injury, and, in case of the loss of a volume belonging to a set of books, the responsibility will be held to extend to the whole set.

Books will not be transferred from one account to another, nor renewed, unless brought to the Library, and not in any case when persons are known to be waiting for them.

Books cannot be exchanged the day they are taken out; and only two books a week can be taken out, except by permission.

All books shall be returned for inspection at such times as the Trustees of the Library may direct. In cases of violation of this rule, the fines will be doubled.

Books of reference and unbound periodicals cannot be taken from the Library.

No person, except the Librarian and Trustees, shall be allowed to take books from the shelves.

Talking in the Library Room is prohibited, and all are requested to be seated while waiting for books.

MARCH 1, 1880; AND MARCH 1, 1884.

CLASSIFICATION.

The books are classified under the following General Subjects :

- I. Works of Fiction.
 - II. Juvenile Works.
 - III. Historical Works.
 - IV. Biographical Works.
 - V. Travels and Descriptions.
 - VI. Poetical and Dramatic.
 - VII. Educational and Scientific.
 - VIII. Literary and Æsthetical.
 - IX. Religious and Philosophical.
 - X. Complete Works.
 - XI. Miscellaneous Works.
 - XII. Public Documents and Works of Reference not to be taken from the Library.
 - XIII. Agricultural.
 - XIV. Magazines and Reviews.
-

IMPORTANT NOTICE.

The following is a copy of the first section of the law of the Commonwealth passed Feb. 26, 1872, Chapter 42:—

"Whoever willfully and maliciously, or wantonly and without cause, writes upon, injures, defaces, tears, or destroys any book, plate, picture, engraving, or statue belonging to any law, town, city, or other public library, shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty dollars, or imprisonment in the jail not exceeding six months, for every offence."

CATALOGUE.

NOTE.—The Roman Numerals denote the Class to which a book belongs—see opposite page—the figures indicate its Number in the Library.

A

ABBOTT, The. Sir Walter Scott	i.	649
ABBOTT, Edward. Long Look House	ii.	1036
Out Doors at Long Look	ii.	1073
ABBOTT, Jacob. Biographies.		
Alexander the Great	iv.	922
Alfred the Great	iv.	925
Charles I. of England	iv.	923
Charles II. of England	iv.	15
Cleopatra	iv.	17
Cyrus the Great	iv.	16
Darius the Great	iv.	22
Elizabeth Queen of England	iv.	926
Genghis Khan	iv.	20
Hannibal	iv.	921
Julius Cæsar	iv.	924
Margaret of Anjou	iv.	21
Mary Queen of Scots	iv.	920
Nero	iv.	26
Peter the Great	iv.	919
Pyrrhus	iv.	23
Richard I. of England	iv.	11
Richard II. of England	iv.	12
Richard III. of England	iv.	13
Romulus	iv.	19
William the Conqueror	iv.	918
Xerxes	iv.	14
Florence Stories. 6 vols.	ii.	855-60
Vol. 1. Florence and John	ii.	855
2. Grimkie	ii.	856
3. Orkney Islands	ii.	857
4. English Channel	ii.	858
5. Visit to the Isle of Wight	ii.	859
6. Florence's Return	ii.	860

ABBOTT, Jacob. (Continued.)

Franconia Stories. 10 vols.		ii. 1695-1704
Vol. 1. Malleville	ii.	1696
2. Wallace	ii.	1696
3. Mary Erskine	ii.	1697
4. Mary Bell	ii.	1698
5. Beechnut	ii.	1699
6. Rodolphus	ii.	1700
7. Ellen Linn	ii.	1701
8. Stuyvesant	ii.	1702
9. Caroline	ii.	1703
10. Agnes	ii.	1704
Lucy Stories. 6 vols.		ii. 2221-6
Vol. 1. Cousin Lucy's Stories	ii.	2221
2. Cousin Lucy's Conversations	ii.	2222
3. Lucy at Study	ii.	2223
4. Lucy at Play	ii.	2224
5. Lucy at the Mountains	ii.	2225
6. Lucy at the Seashore	ii.	2226
Rainbow and Lucky Stories. 5 vols.		ii. 2992-6
Vol. 1. Handie	ii.	2992
2. Rainbow's Journey	ii.	2993
3. The Three Pines	ii.	2994
4. Selling Lucky	ii.	2995
5. Up the River	ii.	2996
Rollo Stories. 14 vols.		ii. 2978-91
Vol. 1. Rollo Learning to Talk	ii.	2978
2. Rollo Learning to Read	ii.	2979
3. Rollo at Work	ii.	2980
4. Rollo at Play	ii.	2981
5. Rollo at School	ii.	2982
6. Rollo's Vacation	ii.	2983
7. Experiments	ii.	2984
8. Museum	ii.	2985
9. Travels	ii.	2986
10. Correspondence	ii.	2987
11. Philosophy; Water	ii.	2988
12. Philosophy; Air	ii.	2989
13. Philosophy; Fire	ii.	2990
14. Philosophy; Sky	ii.	2991
Rollo's Tour in Europe. 10 vols.		ii. 1-10
Vol. 1. On the Atlantic	ii.	1
2. In Paris	ii.	6
3. In Switzerland	ii.	10
4. In London	ii.	7
5. On the Rhine	ii.	3
6. In Scotland	ii.	8
7. In Geneva	ii.	5
8. In Holland	ii.	4

ABBOTT, Jacob. *Rollo's Tour in Europe.* (Continued.)

9. In Naples	ii.	2
10. In Rome	ii.	9
Science for the Young. 4 vols.	ii.	2852-5
Vol. 1. Heat	ii.	2852
2. Light	ii.	2853
3. Water and Land	ii.	2854
4. Force	ii.	2855

ABBOTT, John S. C. *American Pioneers and Patriots.*

Benjamin Franklin	iv.	2864
<i>Chevalier</i> De La Salle and His Companions	iv.	2861
Christopher Columbus	iv.	2860
Daniel Boone, Pioneer of Kentucky	iv.	2858
David Crockett. Life and Adventures of	iv.	2867
Ferdinand De Soto, Discoverer of the Mississippi	iv.	2865
George Washington	iv.	2859
John Paul Jones, Life and Adventures of	iv.	2857
Kit Carson, Pioneer of the West	iv.	2862
Miles Standish, The Puritan Captain	iv.	2856
Peter Stuyvesant	iv.	2866
William Kidd, (<i>Capt.</i>)	iv.	2863

ABBOTT, John S. C. *Biographies.*

Henry IV. of France	iv.	817
Hernando Cortez	iv.	814
Hortense	iv.	18
Joseph Bonaparte	iv.	815
Josephine	iv.	25
King Philip, the Indian Chief	iv.	812
Louis XIV. of France	iv.	813
Louis Phillipe	iv.	816
Madame Roland	iv.	24
Marie Antoinette	iv.	1408
Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 vols.	iv.	2903-4
Napoleon III.	iv.	2902

Lives of the Presidents of the United States	iv.	2477
--	-----	------

ABOARD the Mavis. Richard Markham	ii.	2504
---	-----	------

ABOUT Old Story Tellers. D. Mitchell	ii.	1070
--	-----	------

ABROAD Again. Curtis Guild	v.	1860
----------------------------------	----	------

ABSENTEE and Other Tales. Maria Edgeworth	i.	83
---	----	----

ACOUSTICS.

Radau, R. Wonders of	vii.	3089
Tyndall, John. Lectures on Sound	vii.	2652
See Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.) Transmission of Sound	vii.	2696

ACROSS Africa. V. L. Cameron	v.	1892
------------------------------------	----	------

ACROSS the Continent. Samuel Bowles	v.	1449
ACTINISM, What is. <i>See</i> Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2695
ADAM Bede. Marian J. Lewes	i.	117
ADAMS, Henry. Life of John Randolph. (American Statesman.)	iv.	2351
ADAMS, H. C. Balderscourt	ii.	3028
Chief of the School	ii.	3033
College Days at Oxford	ii.	3031
School Boy Honour	ii.	3032
Winborough Boys	ii.	3029
Wroxby College	ii.	3030
ADAMS, H. G. Beautiful Butterflies	vii.	2606
Beautiful Shells	vii.	2605
ADAMS, John. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C., <i>Lives of the Presidents</i>	iv.	2477
<i>See</i> Parker, T. <i>Historic Americans</i>	iv.	260
ADAMS, John Quincy. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C., <i>Lives of the Presidents</i>	iv.	2477
Morse, J. T. Life of. (American Statesman)	iv.	2354
ADAMS, Sarah B. Amy and Marion's Voyage Round the World	ii.	2945
ADAMS, W. and H. C. Tales of Charlton School	ii.	818
ADDISON, Joseph.		
<i>See</i> Johnson, S. <i>Lives of the Poets</i>	iv.	2449
— Macaulay, Thomas B. <i>Essays</i>	viii.	1224
— Taine, H. A. <i>English Literature</i>	viii.	289
— Thackeray, W. M. <i>English Humorists</i>	x.	233
ADDISON, Joseph. Spectator, Selections from	viii.	841
ADELA Cathcart. George MacDonald	i.	1858
ADRIFT in the Ice Fields. Chas. W. Hall	v.	1019
ADVANCEMENT of Learning. F. Bacon	ix.	931
ADVENTURES of a Brownie. Dinah M. Craik	ii.	937
ADVENTURES of Baron Munchausen	i.	1107
ADVENTURES of Captain Bonneville. Washington Irving	x.	49
ADVENTURES of Philip. William M. Thackeray	x.	228
ADVENTURES of the <i>Chevalier de La Salle</i> and his Companions. John		
S. C. Abbott	iv.	2861
ADVENTURES of Tom Sawyer. S. L. Clemens	xi.	2596
ADVENTURES on the Great Hunting-Grounds of the World. V. Meunier	v.	3096
ÆNEID of Virgil. W. L. Collins	vi.	894
ÆSCHYLUS, The Tragedies of. R. S. Copleston	viii.	909
ÆSOP, Fables of	ix.	603
AFLOAT and Ashore. J. F. Cooper	i.	96
AFLOAT in the Forest. Mayne Reid	ii.	2401
AFRICA.		
Atcherly, R. J. A Trip to Boërland	v.	2469

AFRICA. (Continued.)

Ballantyne, R. M. Gorilla Hunters	ii.	2706
Cameron, V. L. Across	v.	1892
Curtis, G. W. Nile Notes	v.	2441
Du Chaillu, P. B. Ashango-Land	v.	2662
Country of the Dwarfs	v.	2657
Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial	v.	2665
Lost in the Jungle	v.	2659
My Apingi Kingdom	v.	2658
Stories of the Gorilla Country	v.	2661
Wild Life under the Equator	v.	2660
Livingstone, David. Missionary Travels in South	v.	674
Life and Explorations	v.	244
Stanley, H. M. Through the Dark Continent. 2 vols.	v.	1890-1
Taylor, J. Bayard. Lake Regions in Central	v.	2234
Travels in South	v.	2233
Warner, C. D. Mummies and Moslems	v.	2474
Young, John R. Around the World with General Grant. 2 vols.	v.	1929-30
AFTER DARK and Other Stories. Wilkie Collins	i.	2392
AFTERGLOW. No Name Series	i.	2304
AGAINST the Stream. E. R. Charles	i.	171
AGAINST the World. Jeannette R. Hadermann	i.	1769
AGASSIZ, Louis (J. R.) Geological Sketches. 2 vols.	vii.	210-11
Methods of Study in Natural History	vii.	831
Structure of Animal Life	vii.	290
AGASSIZ, Louis (J. R.) and Agassiz, E. C. Journey in Brazil	v.	1900
AGATHA's Husband. Dinah M. Craik	i.	189
AGE of Anne. E. E. Morris	iii.	419
AGE of Elizabeth. Mandell Creighton	iii.	425
AGE of Fable. T. Bulfinch	viii.	1077
AGNES. Jacob Abbott	ii.	1704
AGNES of Sorrento. Harriet Beecher Stowe	i.	1537
AGRICULTURE.		
Allen, Lewis F. American Cattle. History, Breeding, and Manage- ment	xiii.	1576
Allen, R. L. Domestic Animals	xiii.	1595
New American Farm Book	xiii.	1578
Buel, Jesse. Farmer's Companion	xiii.	568
Burnham, G. P. New Poultry Book	xiii.	1439
Clift, W. Timothy Bunker Papers	xiii.	1587
Cole, S. W. American Veterinarian	vii.	2104
Compton, D. H. Cultivation of the Potato	xiii.	1941

AGRICULTURE. (Continued.)

Dadd, G. H. American Cattle Doctor	xiii.	1575
Diseases of Cattle	xiii.	1926
Downing, A. J. Fruits and Fruit Trees of America	xiii.	1925
French, Henry F. Farm Drainage	xiii.	1592
Gregory, James J. H. Cabbages: How to Grow Them	xiii.	2004
Carrots, Mangold Wurtzels and Sugar Beets	xiii.	2018
Onion Raising	xiii.	2019
Squashes: How to Grow Them	xiii.	2021
Greeley, Horace. What I Know of Farming	xiii.	1590
Guenon, M. Francis. Treatise on Milch Cows	xiii.	1945
Harris, Joseph. Breeding, Rearing and Management of the Pig	xiii.	1580
Talks on Manures	xiii.	1597
Henderson, Peter. Gardening for Pleasure	xiii.	1588
Gardening for Profit	xiii.	1582
Johnson, Cuthbert W. and Emerson, Gouverneur. Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopædia	xii.	1934
Johnson, Samuel W. How Crops Feed	xiii.	1585
How Crops Grow	xiii.	1584
Johnson, J. F. W. Application of Chemistry and Geology to	xiii.	1596
Loring, G. B. Farm-Yard Club of Jotham	xi.	3128
Morris, Edmund. Farming for Boys	ii.	1075
My Vineyard at Lakeview	xiii.	1594
Quinn, P. T. Pear Culture for Profit	xiii.	1589
Rivers, Thomas. Miniature Fruit Garden	xiii.	1581
Stewart, Henry. Irrigation for Farm, Garden and Orchard	xiii.	1588
Waring, G. E., Jr. Book of the Farm	xiii.	1591
Draining for Profit and Draining for Health	xiii.	1586
Earth Closets and Earth Sewage	vii.	1947
Elements of	xiii.	1577
Woolsey, T. D., and Others. Agricultural Progress. (First Century of the Republic)	iii.	1931
Wright, Lewis. Practical Poultry Keeper	xiii.	1579
See also Animals, Botany, Chemistry, Fruit Culture, Poultry, Veterinary Art. For Reports on Agriculture, see United States and Massachusetts.		
AGUILAR, Grace. Days of Bruce	i.	1774
Home Influence	i.	1776
Home Scenes and Heart Studies	i.	3017
Mother's Recompense: (Sequel to Home Influence)	i.	1453
Vale of Cedars	i.	3018
Woman's Friendship	i.	1775
AIKIN, John. Juvenile Budget Opened	ii.	2220

AIKIN, John. (Continued).

Juvenile Budget Reopened	ii.	784
AIM and Hope of Jesus. Oliver Stearns	ix.	1611
AIMWELL Stories. See W. Simonds.		
AINSLER Stories. Helen Campbell	ii.	993
ALBERT, <i>Prince Consort</i> of England, Life of. Theo. Martin. 5 vols.	iv.	1863-7
ALCOHOL and the State. Robert C. Pitman	xi.	1111
ALCOTT, Louisa M. Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag. 6 vols.	ii.	402-6, 2775
Vol. 1. My Boys	ii.	402
2. Shawl Straps	ii.	403
3. Cupid and Chow-Chow	ii.	404
4. My Girls	ii.	405
5. Jimmy's Cruise in the Pinafore	ii.	406
6. Old-Fashioned Thanksgiving	ii.	2775
Eight Cousins ; or, The Aunt Hill	ii.	409
Hospital Sketches	v.	407
Jack and Jill	ii.	2772
Little Men	i.	53
Little Women. 2 vols.	i.	54-5
Moods	i.	2771
Morning-Glories	ii.	2770
Old Fashioned Girl	i.	52
Proverb Stories	ii.	2774
Rose in Bloom	ii.	410
Silver Pitchers and Independence	ii.	56
Under the Lilacs	ii.	408
Work : A Story of Experience	i.	2773
ALDEN, Isabella M. [<i>Pansy</i>]. Chautauqua Girls at Home	ii.	1720
Cunning Workmen	ii.	2737
Ester Ried	ii.	2730
Five Friends	ii.	2733
Four Girls at Chautauqua	ii.	2721
Grandpa's Darlings	ii.	1723
Hall in the Grove	i.	2726
Household Puzzles	ii.	1721
Julia Ried	ii.	1724
King's Daughter	ii.	2722
Links in Rebecca's Life	ii.	2725
Man of the House	ii.	2727
Mary Burton Abroad	ii.	2740
Miss Priscilla Hunter and My Daughter Susan	ii.	2734
Mrs. Harry Harper's Awakening	ii.	2738
Mrs. Solomon Smith Looking on	ii.	2729

ALDEN, Isabella M. [*Pansy*]. (Continued.)

New Craft on the Family Tree	ii.	1729
Next Things	ii.	2732
Pansies	ii.	2735
Pocket Measure	ii.	2723
Randolphs	ii.	1722
Ruth Erskine's Crosses	ii.	2728
Sidney Martin's Christmas	ii.	2731
Some Young Heroines	ii.	2736
Three People	ii.	1725
Tip Lewis and His Lamp	ii.	2724
What She Said and What She Meant, and People who can't afford it	i.	2739
ALDEN, Isabella M. [<i>Pansy</i>] and Foster, Mrs. I. H. [<i>Faye Huntington</i>].		
Dr. Deane's Way	ii.	2741
From Different Standpoints	i.	1727
Modern Prophets and Other Sketches	ii.	1726
That Boy Bob and Other Stories	ii.	2742
ALDEN, Isabella M. [<i>Pansy</i>] and Livingston, Mrs. C. M.		
Divers Women	i.	1728
ALDEN, W. L. Cruise of the Ghost		
Moral Pirates	ii.	2321
ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey. Story of a Bad Boy	ii.	2938
ALEC Forbes of Howglen. George MacDonald	i.	2521
ALEXANDER the Great, of Macedon. Jacob Abbott	iv.	922
See Plutarch's Lives	iv.	2455
ALFRED the Great. Jacob Abbott	iv.	925
ALHAMBRA. Washington Irving	x.	35
ALICE Harmon, and The Mother and her Dying Boy. M. W. Newman.	i.	1398
ALICE Lorraine. R. D. Blackmore	i.	2362
ALISON, Archibald. History of Europe from 1789 to 1852. 8 vols.	iii.	371-8
ALLEN, Ethan, Life of. Jared Sparks	iv.	594
The Same (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1411
ALLEN, Lewis F. American Cattle: History, Breeding, Management	xiii.	1576
New American Farm Book	xiii.	1578
ALLEN, R. L. Domestic Animals	xiii.	1595
ALLIBONE, S. Austin. Dictionary of English Literature and British and		
American Authors. 3 vols.	xii.	3201-3
ALLSTON, Washington, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, Ed.	iv.	1690
ALLUSIONS, Hand-Book of. E. C. Brewer	xii.	1638
Familiar. W. A. and C. G. Wheeler	xii.	3219
ALLWORTH Abbey. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1513
ALONE. M. V. Terhune	i.	1784

ALPS.

- Eddy, Daniel C. Alps and the Rhine ii. 781
 Tyndall, John. Hours of Exercise in the v. 713
 ALROY, Ixion, and Other Stories. B. Disraeli i. 2496
 A. L. S. Gretchen's Gift i. 1400
 ALTON LOCKE: An Autobiography. Charles Kingsley i. 245
 ALVIRA, the Heroine of Vesuvius. A. J. O'Reilly i. 1427
 AMAZON. Stephens, C. A. On the Amazons. ii. 2977

See Brazil.

AMERICA.

- Anderson, R. B. America not Discovered by Columbus iiii. 2614
 Baird, S. F. *and Others.* Birds of North. 3 vols. xii. 3195-7
 Baldwin, J. D. Ancient iiii. 3157
 Ballantyne, R. M. Norsemen in the West; or, America Before
 Columbus ii. 1018
 Bishop, N. H. A Thousand Miles Walk across South ii. 1115
 Burke, Edmund. Addresses on American Affairs in select Works. viii. 944
 Maguire, John F. Irish in iiii. 1652
 Parkman, Francis. France and England in North. 5 vols. iiii. 280-4
- Vol. 1. Pioneers of France in the New World. iiii. 280
 2. The Jesuits in North iiii. 281
 3. Discovery of the Great West. iiii. 282
 4. Old Regime in Canada iiii. 283
 5. Count Frontenac and New France. iiii. 284
- AMERICAN. Henry James, Jr. i. 1044
 AMERICAN Baron. James De Mille i. 2915
 AMERICAN Cattle Doctor. George H. Dadd xiii. 1575
 AMERICAN Conflict. Horace Greeley. 2 vols. iiii. 353-4
 AMERICAN Girl Abroad. Adeline Trafton v. 1736
 AMERICAN Literature. Woolsey, T. D. *and Others.* A Century of.
 (First Century of the Republic.) iiii. 1931
- AMERICAN Men of Letters Series. C. D. Warner, *Ed.* 5 vols.
 Frothingham, O. B. George Ripley iv. 2347
 Lounsbury, T. R. James Fennimore Cooper. iv. 2346
 Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau iv. 2345
 Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster iv. 2348
 Warner, C. D. Washington Irving. iv. 2344
- AMERICAN Note-Books, Passages from. Nathaniel Hawthorne x. 521
 AMERICAN Notes. Charles Dickens i. 156
 AMERICAN Politics, History of. A. Johnston iiii. 3185
 AMERICAN Revolution. *See United States, History, War of the Revolution.*

AMERICAN Statesmen Series. John T. Morse, <i>Ed.</i> 7 vols.		
Adams, Henry. John Randolph	iv.	2351
Gilman, D. C. James Monroe	iv.	2350
Holst, H. von. John C. Calhoun	iv.	2353
Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton	iv.	2355
Daniel Webster	iv.	2352
Morse, J. T. John Quincy Adams	iv.	2354
Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson	iv.	2349
AMERICAN Veterinarian. S. W. Cole	vii.	2104
AMERICANS, Historic. Theodore Parker	iv.	260
AMES, Mary Clemmer. Memorial of Alice and Phebe Cary	iv.	254
Outlines of Men, Women and Things	xi.	1410
Ten Years in Washington	v.	1199
AMICIS, Edmondo de. Spain	v.	2452
Ammen, Daniel. Atlantic Coast (Navy in the Civil War)	iii.	2435
AMONG Machines	vii.	1087
AMONG My Books. James Russell Lowell	viii.	113
The Same. Second Series	viii.	114
AMONG the Turks. Cyrus Hamlin	v.	1600
AMSTERDAM. <i>See</i> Guild, Curtis. Abroad Again	v.	1860
AMY and Marion's Voyage Round the World. S. B. Adams	ii.	2945
AMY Herbert. E. M. Sewell	i.	2921
ANABASIS of Xenophon and Memorabilia of Socrates	iii.	933
ANALOGY of Religion to Nature. Joseph Butler	ix.	1231
ANCIENT Classics for English Readers. W. L. Collins, <i>Ed.</i> 27 vols.		
Æschylus. R. S. Copleston	viii.	909
Aristotle. Alex. Grant	viii.	915
Cæsar. Anthony Trollope	viii.	902
Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius. James Davies	viii.	899
Cicero. W. L. Collins	viii.	913
Demosthenes. W. J. Brodribb	viii.	903
Euripides. W. B. Donne	viii.	901
Greek Anthology. Lord Neaves	viii.	908
Herodotus. G. C. Swayne	viii.	914
Hesiod and Theognis. J. Davies	viii.	905
Homer's Iliad. W. L. Collins	viii.	896
Homer's Odyssey. W. L. Collins	viii.	893
Horace. Theo. Martin	viii.	911
Juvenal. Edward Walford	viii.	907
Livy. W. L. Collins	viii.	898
Lucian. W. L. Collins	viii.	910
Lucretius. W. H. Mallock	viii.	912
Ovid. Alfred Church	viii.	897

ANCIENT Classics. (Continued.)

Pindar. F. D. Morice	viii.	853
Plato. C. W. Collins	viii	904
Plautus and Terence. W. L. Collins	viii.	917
Pliny's Letters. Alfred Church	viii.	916
Sophocles. C. W. Collins	viii.	895
Tacitus. W. B. Donne	viii.	906
Thucydides. W. L. Collins	viii.	900
Virgil. W. L. Collins	viii.	894
Xenophon. Alex. Grant	viii.	933

ANCIENT History. *See* History, Ancient: *also*, Epochs of History.

ANCIENT History of the East: A Manual. F. Lenormant and E. Chevalier. 2 vols.	iii.	1090-1
---	------	--------

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian. Improvisatore	i.	527
In Spain, and a Visit to Portugal	v.	529
O. T. A Danish Romance	i.	533
Only a Fiddler	i.	528
Pictures of Travel in Sweden and Switzerland, with a Visit to Charles Dickens' House	v.	531
Poet's Bazaar: Pictures of Travel in Germany, Italy, and Greece	v.	530
The Two Baronesses	i.	532
Stories and Tales	i.	535
Story of My Life	iv.	536
Wonder-Stories	ii.	534

ANDERSON, Mary E. Scenes in Hawaiian Islands and California	v.	1694
---	----	------

ANDERSON, R. B. America not Discovered by Columbus	iii.	2614
--	------	------

ANDERSON, Rufus. History of Sandwich Island Mission	iii.	1988
---	------	------

ANECDOTES of Public Men. John W. Forney	iv.	241
---	-----	-----

ANGELICO, Fra. *See* Fiesole, Giovanni Guido da.ANGELO, Michael. *See* Buonarrotti, Michael Angelo.

ANGLER's Guide. J. J. Brown	xi.	1212
---------------------------------------	-----	------

ANGLO-SAXONS. Longfellow, H. W. Anglo-Saxon Language and Poetry. (Poets and Poetry of Europe)	vi.	2271
---	-----	------

ANIMALS.

Agassiz, L. Structure of Animal Life	vii.	290
Allen, R. L. Domestic	xiii.	1595
Darwin, Charles. Expression of the Emotions in Man and	vii.	336
Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 vols.	vii.	330-1
Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on.	vii.	2413
Menault, E. The Intelligence of	vii	836
Miller, Olive T. Little Folks in Feathers and Fur.	ii.	2592
Queer Pets at Marcy's	ii.	2591

ANIMALS. (Continued.)

- See* Estes, D. Perceptions of the Lowest. (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.) vii. 2696
- ANNALS of a Quiet Neighborhood. George MacDonald i. 1230
- ANNE. C. F. Woolson i. 2964
- ANNE of Geierstein. *Sir* Walter Scott i. 656
- ANNE Warwick. G. M. Craik i. 2811
- ANSTEY, F. Vice Versâ; or, A Lesson to Fathers i. 2796
- ANTHOLOGY, Greek. *Lord* Neaves viii. 908
- ANTIETAM and Fredericksburg. F. W. Palfrey. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) iii. 2424
- ANTIQUARY. *Sir* Walter Scott i. 639
- ANTIQUITIES.
- Brand, John. Antiquities of Great Britain. 3 vols. xii. 3139-41
- Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek Life iii. 452
- Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii v. 1059
- Müller, F. M. Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. viii. 744-7
- Wilkins, A. S. Roman iii. 454
- Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman xii. 3215
- ANTI-SLAVERY. Johnson, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison and His Times iv. 2453
- Tourgee, A. W. Bricks without Straw i. 1742
- Fool's Errand i. 1390
- The Same i. 1391
- ANTONINA; or The Fall of Rome. Wilkie Collins i. 2395
- ANTONINES, Age of the. *See* Capes, W. Roman Empire of the Second Century iii. 417
- ANTONINUS, Marcus Aurelius. Thoughts of. George Long, *Tr.* ix. 2684
- See* Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God ix. 1229
- APPLICATIONS of Chemistry and Geology to Agriculture. J. F. W. Johnston xiii. 1596
- ARABELLA Stuart. G. P. R. James i. 785
- ARABIA. Taylor, J. Bayard. Travels in v. 2235
- ARABIAN Nights' Entertainment i. 689
- ARATRA Pentelici. J. Ruskin viii. 2681
- ARBLAY, D'Madame. *See* Kavanagh, Julia. English Women of Letters iv. 2102
- ARCHITECTURE. Fergusson, James. History of Architecture in all Countries. 2 vols. xii. 3208 9
- Lefebvre, M. Wonders of vii. 3093
- Ruskin, J. Poetry of and Seven Lamps of viii. 2680
- Stones of Venice. 3 vols. viii. 2671-3
- ARCTIC Regions.
- Hayes, I. I. Arctic Boat Journey v. 2445

ARCTIC Regions. (Continued.)

Land of Desolation	v.	1221
Open Polar Sea	v.	3127
Kane, Elisha Kent. Arctic Explorations. 2 vols.	v.	1556-7
Lamont, James. Yachting in the Arctic Seas	v.	2486
Markham, Albert H. Northward Ho	v.	1134
Parry, W. E. Three Voyages for the Discovery of the Northwest Passage. 2 vols.	v.	866-7
ARGONAUTS, Tales of the. Bret Harte	i.	1689
ARGYLL, Duke of. See Campbell, G. J. D.		
ARISTIDES. <i>Athenian General and Statesman.</i> See Plutarch's Lives	iv.	2455
ARISTOTLE. Alex. Grant,	viii.	915
ARK of Elm Island. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	394
ARMADALE: Wilkie Collins	i.	2391
ARMS and Armour. Charles Boutell	vii.	3080
ARMSTRONG, John. Life of Anthony Wayne. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1414
Life of Richard Montgomery. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1411
ARMY Life in a Black Regiment. T. W. Higginson	v.	2781
ARMY of the Cumberland. H. M. Cist (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2426
ARMY under Pope. J. C. Ropes (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2423
ARNAULD, Angelique. Life of. Frances Martin	iv.	1228
ARNE; A Sketch of Norwegian Country Life. Björnsterne Björnson	i.	2966
ARNOLD, Benedict. Life and Treason of. Jared Sparks. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1413
ARNOLD, Edward. Light of Asia	vi.	989
Pearls of the Faith; or Islam's Rosary	vi.	2780
ARNOLD, Thomas. Modern History	iii.	596
AROUND the World in the Yacht "Sunbeam." A. Brassey	v.	2481
AROUND the World with General Grant. John R. Young. 2 vols.	v.	1929-30
ART.		
Eastlake, C. L. Hints on Household Taste	viii.	2832
Falke, J. von. Greece and Rome; Their Life and	xii.	3272
Hamerton, P. G. Painter's Camp	viii.	2412
Thoughts About	viii.	2411
Jameson, Mrs. A. Works of. 10 vols.	viii.	432-41
Ruskin, John. Eagle's Nest: Relation of Natural Science to	viii.	2676
Lectures on Art, Pre-Raphaelitism, etc.	viii.	2678
Political Economy of	viii.	2681
Modern Painters. 5 vols.	viii.	2667-70
Selections	viii.	252
Taine, H. A. Travels in Italy; Florence and Venice	v.	2886
Travels in Italy; Rome and Naples	v.	2885
Viardot, L. Wonders of European	viii.	964

ART. (Continued.)

Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian viii. 979

Woolsey, T. D., and Others. Progress of the Fine Arts. (First Century of the Republic.) iii. 1931

ARTEMUS Ward [*pseud.*] See Browne, Charles F.

ARTHUR, Chester A. See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents . . . iv. 2477

ARTHUR, King. Malory, Sir T. Boy's King Arthur. Sidney Lanier, *Ed.* iii. 2636

ARTHUR Bonnicastle. J. G. Holland i. 1781

ARTHUR Brown. Elijah Kellogg ii. 393

ARTISTS. Hamerton, P. G. Etching and Etchers viii. 2464

See Sweetser, M. F., *Ed.* Artist Biographies. 5 vols. iv. 1686-90

ARTIST'S Love, and Other Stories. F. Henshaw Baden i. 1511

ARTS.

Bigelow, Jacob. The Useful. 2 vols. vii. 563-64

ASBURY Twins. R. S. Clarke ii. 1733

ASCHENBROKDEL. No Name Series i. 2314

ASHANGO-LAND, A Journey to. P. Du Chaillu v. 2662

ASIA.

Bacon, George B. Land of the White Elephant v. 1438

Taylor, Bayard. Travels in Central v. 1437

Young, John R. Around the World with Gen. Grant. 2 vols. . . vi. 1929-30

ASPIRATIONS of Nature. J. T. Hecker ix. 1666

ASTORIA: Anecdotes of an Enterprise. W. Irving x. 44

ASTRONOMY.

Burr, E. F. Ecce Coelum ix. 587

Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere vii. 2890

Wonders of the Heavens vii. 3083

Guillemin, A. The Sun vii. 3088

Wonders of the Moon vii. 3078

Lockyer, J. Norman. Primer of vii. 450

Olmsted, Denison. Letters to a Lady on vii. 572

Proctor, R. A. Great Pyramid v. 3160

Half-Hours with the Stars vii. 2829

Half-Hours with the Telescope vii. 2326

The Moon vii. 1646

Myths and Marvels of vii. 325

The Orbs Around Us vii. 1648

The Sun vii. 714

Warren, Henry W. Recreations in vii. 1647

Young, C. A. The Sun. (International Scientific Series.) . . . vii. 3273

See also, Comets, Heavens, Moon, Optics, Stars, Sun.

AT Home and Abroad. Bayard Taylor. First and Second Series . . . v. 1870-1

AT Home in Fiji. C. F. G. Cumming	v.	2622
AT Last. M. V. Terhune	i.	1795
AT Last: A Christmas in the West Indies. Charles Kingsley	v.	247
AT Odds. <i>Baroness</i> Tautphecus	i.	2014
AT the Back of the North Wind. George MacDonald	ii.	1006
AT the Councilor's. E. John	i.	1009
AT the North Pole. Jules Verne	xi.	3013
ATCHERLY, Rowland J. A Trip to Boerland	v.	2469
ATHANASIA; or, Foregleams of Immortality. Edmund H. Sears	ix.	1635
ATHENIAN Empire. G. W. Cox	iii.	58
ATHENS, Walter in. D. C. Eddy	ii.	953
ATLANTA. J. D. Cox. (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2428
ATLANTIC Coast. D. Ammen. (Navy in the Civil War)	iii.	2435
ATLANTIC Monthly Magazine.		
The Same. 1880-1. 4 vols.xiv. 2196-8, 2238		
The Same. 1882. 2 vols.xiv. 2255-6		
The Same. 1883. 2 vols.xiv. 2289, 3262		
ATLAS, Johnson's New Illustrated Family (1880)	xii.	1279
The Same (1883)	xii.	3271
ATMOSPHERE. Camille Flammarion	vii.	2890
ATOMS. <i>See</i> Estes D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2695
AUDUBON, John J., The Life of. <i>Mrs.</i> John J. Audubon	iv.	1140
AUERBACH, Berthold. Edelweiss: A Story	i.	809
Little Barefoot	i.	808
On the Heights. 2 vols.	i.	806-7
AUNT Jane's Hero. <i>Mrs.</i> Elizabeth Prentiss	i.	1777
AUNT Jo's Scrap-Bag. L. M. Alcott. 6 vols.	ii.	402-6, 2775
AUNT Serena. B. W. Howard	i.	2795
AURELIUS, Marcus. <i>See</i> Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.		
AURORA Borealis, or Northern Lights. Strange Discoveries Respecting the. <i>See</i> Estes, D. (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2695
AUSTEN, Jane. Emma	i.	969
Mansfield Park	i.	970
Northanger Abbey and Persuasion	i.	971
Pride and Prejudice	i.	973
Sense and Sensibility	i.	972
<i>See</i> Kavanagh, Julia. English Women of Letters	iv.	2102
AUSTIN Elliot. H. Kingsley	i.	2826
AUSTRALIA. Hill, Rosamond and Florence. What We Saw In	v.	693
Milner, J. and Brierly, O. W. Cruise of the "Galatea"	v.	2470
AUTHORIZED Version of the New Testament. R. C. Trench	ix.	143

AUTHORS. Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of British and American. 3 v. xii. 3201-3	
Knight, Charles. Half-Hours with the Best. 4 vols.	viii. 1178-81
AUTOBIOGRAPHIC Sketches. Thomas de Quincey	x. 1095
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a Thief. Charles Reade	i. 491
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of Harriet Martineau. M. W. Chapman, <i>Ed.</i> 2 vols.	iv. 1896-7
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of John B. Gough	iv. 1190
AUTOBIOGRAPHY of Thomas Guthrie	iv. 2615
AUTOCRAT of the Breakfast Table. Oliver W. Holmes	viii. 105
AUTUMN. Henry Duncan	viii. 562
AVILLION and Other Tales. D. M. Craik	i. 3113
AWAY in the Wilderness. R. M. Ballantyne	v. 868
AYLMERS of Bally-Aylmer. G. Griffin	i. 743
AZALEA. Cecil Clayton	i. 1942

B

BABY Rue. No Name Series	i. 2303
BABYLON, Thrones and Palaces of Nineveh and. J. P. Newman	v. 307
BACKLOG Studies. Charles Dudley Warner	viii. 2090
BACON, Francis, <i>Lord</i> Advancement of Learning	ix. 931
<i>See</i> T. B. Macaulay. Essays	viii. 1223
BACON, George B., <i>Ed.</i> Siam, the Land of the White Elephant, as It Was, and Is	v. 1438
BACON, Nathaniel, Life of. William Ware	iv. 2174
BAILE, J. Wonders of Electricity	vii. 3081
BAILIFF's Maid. Eugenie John	i. 2529
BAIRD, S. F., and <i>Others.</i> History of North American Birds. 3 vols.	xii. 3195-7
BAKER, <i>Sir</i> Samuel W. Cast Up by the Sea	i. 258
Eight Years' Wandering in Ceylon	v. 256
Rifle and Hound in Ceylon	v. 257
BAKER, William M. His Majesty Myself. (No Name Series)	i. 1749
BALBOA. Cortez and Pizarro. Lives of	ii. 765
BALDESCOURT. H. C. Adams	ii. 3028
BALDWIN, John D. Ancient America	iii. 3157
BALDWIN, T. and Thomas, <i>Jr.</i> Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World	xii. 3194
BALLANTYNE, R. M. Away in the Wilderness	ii. 868
Black Ivory	ii. 2713

BALLANTYNE, R. M. (Continued.)

Chasing the Sun	ii.	2720
Coral Island	ii.	2708
Deep Down	ii.	2712
Dog Crusoe and His Master	ii.	2709
Erling the Bold	ii.	2697
Fast in the Ice	ii.	869
Fighting the Whales	ii.	2719
Floating Light	ii.	2703
Freaks on the Fells	ii.	2718
Gascoyne ; The Sandal-Wood Trader	ii.	2698
Gorilla Hunters	ii.	2706
Hudson Bay	ii.	2705
In the Track of Troops	ii.	2711
Iron Horse	ii.	2702
Life Boat	ii.	387
Lighthouse	ii.	2704
Man on the Ocean	ii.	2716
Norsemen in the West ; or, America before Columbus	ii.	1018
Post Haste	ii.	2701
Red Eric	ii.	2717
Red Man's Revenge	ii.	2699
Shifting Winds	ii.	2700
Ungava	ii.	2715
Wild Man of the West	ii.	2714
World of Ice	ii.	2707
Young Fur Traders	ii.	2710
BALLARD, Julia P. Insect Lives	vii.	2603
BALLIAL, M. A. Primer of English Composition	viii.	468
BALLOON Ascents, Wonderful. F. Marion	v.	838
BALTIC, Rob Roy on the. John MacGregor	v.	1735
BALTIC to Vesuvius. Daniel C. Eddy	ii.	780
BANCROFT, George. History of the Formation of the Constitution of the United States of America. 2 vols.	iii.	2458-9
History of the United States. 6 vols.	iii.	173-8
BARBAULD, Anna Lætitia. Things By their Right Names	ii.	760
BARHAM, R. H. [<i>Thomas Ingoldsby</i> .] Ingoldsby Legends	xi.	1021
BARING-GOULD, Sabine. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages	viii.	3134
BARNABY Rudge. Charles Dickens	i.	159
BARNEVELD, Life and Death of John of. J. L. Motley. 2 vols.	iv.	292-3
BARRE, One Hundreth Anniversary of	iii.	3122
BARRIERS Burned Away. E. P. Roe	i.	1764

BARRINGTON, Sir Jonah. Personal Sketches of His Own Times	v.	1623
Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation	iii.	1655
BARRINGTON'S Fate. No Name Series	i.	2315
BARRY, Lyndon. <i>See</i> W. M. Thackeray	x.	226
BARTLETT, John. Familiar Quotations	vi.	2918
BARTLETT, Wm. F., Memoirs of. F. W. Palfrey	iv.	1016
BASIL. Wilkie Collins	i.	2386
BATTLE Fields of Ireland. 1688—1691. John Boyle	iii.	1459
BATTLES at Home. Mary G. Darling	ii.	1033
BATTLES of the World, Fifteen Decisive. E. S. Creasy	iii.	2438
BATTY, Joseph H. Practical Taxidermy	vii.	1074
BAXTER, Richard. <i>See</i> Men Who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
BAY-PATH. J. G. Holland	i.	2583
BAZAR Book of Decorum	xi.	2338
BEACONS and Buoys, Illumination of. <i>See</i> Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2696
BEAUTIFUL Butterflies. H. G. Adams	vii.	2606
BEAUTIFUL Fiend. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1490
BEAUTIFUL Homes. H. T. Williams	xi.	1209
BEAUTIFUL Shells. H. G. Adams	vii.	2605
BEECHER, Catherine E. Domestic Economy	xi.	578
BEECHER, H. W. Norwood	i.	2919
BEECHNUT. Jacob Abbott	ii.	1699
BEES. Buckley, A. B. Fairy-Land of Science	vii.	3158
BEESLY, A. H. Gracchi, Marius and Sulla	iii.	416
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig von. Biographical Romance of. H. Rau	i.	2809
BEGINNING and Growth of the Christian Life	ix.	1632
BEGINNING of the Middle Ages. R. W. Church	iii.	426
BEGINNINGS of History according to the Bible and the Traditions of Ori- ental Peoples. F. Lenormant	ix.	2450
BEING a Boy. C. D. Warner	xi.	2341
BELINDA. Maria Edgeworth	i.	80
BELL, Acton [<i>pseud.</i>]. <i>See</i> Brontë, Anne.		
BELL, Currer [<i>pseud.</i>]. <i>See</i> Brontë, Charlotte.		
BELL, Ellis [<i>pseud.</i>]. <i>See</i> Brontë, Emily.		
BELLEHOOD and Bondage. A. S. Stephens	i.	1803
BELLOWS, Henry W. Break between Modern Thought and Ancient Faith and Worship	ix.	1611
BELTON Estate. Anthony Trollope	i.	1846
BEN-HUR. A Tale of the Christ. Lew Wallace	i.	2998
BENEDICT, Frank Lee. John Worthington's Name	i.	1937
My Daughter Elinor	i.	2914

BENEDICT, William A., and Tracy, Hiram A. History of the Town of Sutton, Mass., 1704—1876, Including Grafton until 1735; Millbury until 1813; and Parts of Northbridge, Upton and Auburn,	iii.	3123
BERGER, E. [<i>pseud.</i>]. See Sheppard, E. S.		
BERLIN. See Guild, Curtis. Abroad Again	v.	1860
Lander S. W.	ii.	849
BERNARD, F. Wonderful Escapes,	v.	3090
BERQUIN, Arnaud. The Child's Friend	ii.	759
BERTHA'S Engagement. A. S. Stephens	i.	1802
BERTHET, Elie. Pre-Historic World	i.	1051
BERTRAM Family. Elizabeth R. Charles	i.	243
BERTRAM, Winifred. Elizabeth R. Charles	i.	1123
BERTRAMS. Anthony Trollope	i.	3039
BESANT, Walter. Gaspard DeColigny	iv.	963
BESIDE the Western Sea. Harriet M. Skidmore	vi.	1653
BESSIE. Julia Kavanagh	i.	1847
BETROTHED. Sir Walter Scott	i.	653
BETTY'S Bright Idea. H. B. Stowe	ii.	2229
BEULAH. Mrs. A. J. Wilson	i.	1147
BEYOND the Mississippi. Albert D. Richardson	v.	1200
BIBLE, The Holy.		
Cook, F. C., Ed. Commentary of. 10 vols.	ix.	1908-17
Lenormant, F. Beginnings of History according to the Bible and the Traditions of Oriental Peoples	ix.	2450
Merrill, George E. Story of the Manuscripts	ix.	2604
Morison, John H., Disquisitions and Notes on the Gospel of Matthew	ix.	1610
Noyes, George R. New Testament Translation	ix.	1808
New Translation of the Book of Psalms, and of the Book of Proverbs	ix.	1605
New Translation of Job, Ecclesiastes, and the Canticles	ix.	1806
New Translation of the Hebrew Prophets. 2 vols.	ix.	1607-8
Thomson, William M. The Land and the Book	v.	1552
Trench, R. C. Authorized Version of the New Testament	ix.	143
BIGELOW, Jacob. The Useful Arts. 2 vols.	vii.	563-4
BIGELOW, John, Ed. Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin. 3 vols.	iv.	1055-7
BIGLOW Papers, J. R. Lowell. 2 vols.	xi.	110-111
BIOGRAPHICAL and Historical Essays. Thomas De Quincey	x.	1099
BIOGRAPHY and Mythology, Dictionary of. W. Smith. 3 vols.	xii.	3210-12
BIOGRAPHY. Collections.		
Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
Ames, Mary C. Ten Years in Washington	v.	1199
Clough, A. H., Tr. Plutarch's Lives	iv.	2455

BIOGRAPHY. *Collections.* (Continued.)

De Quincey, Thomas. Autobiographic Sketches	x.	1095
Biographical Essays	x.	1099
Emerson, R. W. Representative Men. Essays	viii.	504
Famous Women Series. 3 vols.	iv.	2356-8
Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of Public Men	iv.	241
Hall, Mrs. M. Queens of England before the Norman Conquest	iv.	271
Haweis, H. R. Music and Morals. Lives of Musical Composers	iv.	3138
Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe	iv.	3180
Macaulay, T. B. Essays. 3 vols.	viii.	1222-4
Men who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
Morley, John., <i>Ed.</i> English Men of Letters. 20 vols.	iv.	1962-81
Morse, J. T., <i>Jr.</i> American Statesmen. 7 vols.	iv.	2349-55
Murray, G. Men of the Second Empire	iv.	3135
Müller, Max. Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols.	viii.	744-7
Parker, Theodore. Historic Americans	iv.	260
Parton, James, and Others. Eminent Women of the Age	iv.	2480
Smiles, Samuel. Life of a Scotch Naturalist	iv.	206
Sparks, Jared, <i>Ed.</i> American Biography. 10 vols.	iv.	1411-20
The Same. New Series. 15 vols.	iv.	2172-86
Stowe, H. B. and Others. Our Famous Women	iv.	3299
Strickland, A. and E. Queens of England from the Norman Conquest. 6 vols.	iv.	272-7
Queens of Scotland. 8 vols.		263-70
Sweetser, M. F., <i>Ed.</i> Artist Biographies. 5 vols.	iv.	1686-90
Warner, C. D., <i>Ed.</i> American Men of Letters. 5 vols.	iv.	2344-8
BIRD, Isabella L. Unbeaten Tracks in Japan	v.	2641
BIRDS. <i>See</i> Ornithology.		
BISHOP, Nathaniel H. A Thousand Miles Walk across South America	ii.	1115
BISHOP, W. H. Detmold	i.	2110
House of a Merchant Prince	i.	2563
BITTER-SWEET: A Poem. J. G. Holland	vi.	775
BJÖRNSON, Björnsterne. Arne; A Sketch of Norwegian Country Life	i.	2966
Bridal March	i.	2970
Captain Mansana and Other Stories	i.	2969
Fisher Maiden	i.	2965
Happy Boy	i.	2968
Magnhild	i.	2967
Synnöve Solbakken	i.	2971
BLACK Baronet. William Carleton	i.	1466
BLACK Dwarf and Legend of Montrose. Sir Walter Scott	i.	647
BLACK Ivory. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2713

BLACK, William. Daughter of Heth: A Novel	i.	186
Green Pastures	i.	133
In Silk Attire	i.	138
Kilmeny	i.	139
Life of Oliver Goldsmith	iv.	1970
MacLeod of Dare	i.	1448
Mad Cap Violet	i.	134
Maid of Killeena, and Other Stories	i.	2510
Monarch of Mincing-Lane	i.	3111
Princess of Thule	i.	137
Strange Adventures of a Phaeton	i.	140
Sunrise	i.	2508
That Beautiful Wretch	i.	2507
Three Feathers	i.	135
White Wings	i.	2509
BLACKMORE, R. D. Alice Lorraine	i.	2362
Clara Vaughan	i.	2360
Cradock Nowell	i.	2361
Lorna Doone	i.	2359
Maid of Sker	i.	2913
Mary Anerley	i.	2363
BLACKSTONE, Sir William. Commentaries on the Laws of England. 2 vols.	xi.	2899-2900
BLACKIE, William G. Life of David Livingstone	iv.	2460
BLANQUI, Jerome Adolphe. History of Political Economy in Europe	iii.	1889
BLEAK HOUSE. Charles Dickens	i.	152
BLIND, Mathilde. Life of George Elliot	iv.	2356
BLOCKADE and the Cruisers. J. R. Soley. (Navy in the Civil War)	iii.	2434
BLOT, Prof. How to Cook the Potato	xi.	1941
BOAT Life in Egypt and Nubia. W. C. Prime	v.	2836
BODLEY Stories. H. E. Scudder.		
Bodley Family Afoot	ii.	1854
Bodley Family, Doings of the	ii.	1193
Bodley Family on Wheels	ii.	1855
Bodley Family Telling Stories	ii.	1853
Bodley Grandchildren	ii.	2551
Mr. Bodley Abroad	ii.	1856
BODY and Mind. Henry Maudsley	vii.	1654
BONAPARTE, Joseph, History of. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	815
BONAPARTE, Napoleon. See Napoleon.		
BONNEVILLE, Capt., The Adventures of. W. Irving	x.	49
BOOK of Golden Deeds. C. M. Yonge	ii.	861

BOOK of Musical Anecdote. F. Crowest. 2 vols.	iv.	3136-7
BOOK of Snobs. W. M. Thackeray	x.	231
BOOK of the Farm. G. E. Waring, Jr.	xiii.	1591
BOONE, Daniel. Abbott, J. S. C. Pioneer of Kentucky	iv.	2858
Peck, J. M., Life of. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2184
BOSTON. Catalogue of the Public Library	xii.	
Lander, Sarah W. Spectacles for Young Eyes	ii.	844
Scudder, H. E. Boston Town	ii.	2552
Winsor, Justin, Ed. Memorial History of. 4 vols.	iii.	2267-70
BOSWELL, James. Life of Samuel Johnson. 2 vols.	iv.	169-70
BOTANY.		
Darwin, Charles. Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same species	vii.	339
Effects of Cross and Self Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom	vii.	332
Insectivorous Plants	vii.	338
Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants	vii.	337
Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 vols.	vii.	330-1
Various Contrivances by which Orchids are Fertilized by Insects	vii.	333
Figuier, L. Vegetable World	vii.	2601
Gray, Asa. Botany for Young People.		
Part 1. How Plants Grow	vii.	1076
2. How Plants Behave.	vii.	1217
Structural Botany	vii.	2598
Hibberd, S. Seaweed Collector	vii.	3156
Hooker, J. D. Primer of	vii.	449
Robinson, J. Ferns in their Homes and Ours	vii.	3155
Ser Estes, D. Ed. Notes on Tree Growth. (Half-Hour Recrea- tions, etc.)	vii.	2696
BOTTOM of the Sea. L. Sonrel	vii.	3086
BOULTON and Watt, Lives of. Samuel Smiles	iv.	687
BOUND in Honor. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	1737
BOUND to the Wheel. John Saunders	i.	3114
BOUTELL, Charles. Arms and Armour	v.	3080
BOWEN, Francis. Life of Baron Steuben. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1419
Life of Benjamin Lincoln. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2184
Life of James Otis. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2173
Life of Sir William Phips. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1417
Metaphysics of Hamilton	ix.	1143
BOWLES, Samuel. Across the Continent	v.	1449
BOY Artists. Eugenie Foa	viii.	975
BOY Engineers. J. Lukin	vii.	597
BOY Farmers of Elm Island. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	396

BOY from Bramley. V. F. Townsend	ii.	822
Boy Hunters. Mayne Reid	ii.	2406
Boy Slaves. Mayne Reid	ii.	2398
Boy's Froissart. Sidney Lanier, <i>Ed.</i>	iii.	2635
Boy's King Arthur. Sidney Lanier, <i>Ed.</i>	iii.	2636
BOYCE, John. The Spaewife, or Queen's Secret	i.	1461
BOYLE, John. Battle-fields of Ireland. 1688—91	iii.	1459
BOYS at Chequasset. A. D. T. Whitney	ii.	2589
BOYS of Other Countries. Bayard Taylor	v.	586
BOYS of '76. A History of the Battles of the Revolution. C. C. Coffin	iii.	1188
BOYS of '61; or Four Years of Fighting. C. C. Coffin	iii.	2822
BOZ [<i>pseud.</i>]. See Dickens, Charles.		
BRACE, Charles L. Gesta Christi; or A History of Humane Progress under Christianity	iii.	2454
BRACEBRIDGE Hall. Washington Irving	x.	46
BRADLEY, George G. Recollections of Arthur P. Stanley	iv.	2443
BRAIN. Clarke, E. H. Building of a	viii.	3174
See Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.). Unconscious Action of the	vii.	2695
BRAINARD, David. W. B. O. Peabody. Life of	iv.	593
The Same (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1418
BRAND, John. Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. 3 vols.	iii.	3139-41
BRASSEY, Anne. Around the World in the Yacht "Sunbeam"	v.	2481
BRAVE Lady. Dinah M. Craik	i.	192
BRAVO, The. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	99
BRAZIL. Herbert H. Smith	v.	1201
Prof. and Mrs. Louis Agassiz. A Journey in	v.	1900
BREAD and Oranges. Susan Warner	ii.	2762
BREAK Between Modern Thought and Ancient Faith and Worship. Henry W. Bellows	ix.	1611
BREAKWATER Series. See Townsend, V. F.		
BREEDING, Rearing and Management of the Pig. Joseph Harris	xiii.	1580
BREWER, E. Cobham. Reader's Hand-book of Allusions, References, Plots and Stories	xii.	1638
BRICKS Without Straw. Albion W. Tourgee	i.	1742
BRIDAL Eve, or Rose Elmer. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1487
BRIDE of Lammermoor. Sir W. Scott	i.	660
BRIDE of Llewellyn. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1512
BRIDAL March. Björnstjerne Björnson	i.	2970
BRIDE's Fate. Sequel to Changed Brides. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1510
BRIGHT, M. A. [<i>Lyndon.</i>] Margaret	i.	2231

BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Palissy the Potter	iv.	991
BRITISH Poets. Various Authors.		
Burns	vi.	261
Cowper. 2 vols.	vi.	957, 1389
Dryden	vi.	932
Hood	vi.	214
Milton	vi.	842
Moore	vi.	1034
Pope. 2 vols.	vi.	864-5
Scott	vi.	998
Shakspeare	vi.	355
Shakspeare. 11 vols.	vi.	67-77
Wordsworth	vi.	64
BRITISH Spy, Letters of. William Wirt	viii.	1029
BRITTANY: Farmer's Vacation. George E. Waring, Jr.	v.	1561
BROCK, William. Biographical Sketch of Sir Henry Havelock	iv.	888
BRODRIBB, W. J. Demosthenes. (Ancient Classics.)	viii.	903
BROKEN Chains. Ernest Werner	i.	1845
BRONTE, Anne. [<i>Acton Bell</i> .] Tenant of Wildfell Hall	i.	830
BRONTE, Charlotte. [<i>Currier Bell</i> .] Jane Eyre	i.	828
Professor and Poems	i.	825
Shirley	i.	829
Villette	i.	827
Life of. E. C. Gaskell	iv.	805
BRONTE, Emily. [<i>Ellis Bell</i> .] Life of. A. M. F. Robinson	iv.	2858
Wuthering Heights	i.	826
BROOKE, S. Primer of English Literature	viii.	464
BROOKFIELD, Mass. Catalogue of the Merrick Public Library . . .	xii.	
BROUGHT to Bay. E. R. Roe	i.	3023
BROUGHT to the Front. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	2370
BROWN, Andrew, M. D. See Brown, J. Spare Hours. (3d Series.) .	viii.	2840
BROWN, Charles Brockden, Life of. W. H. Prescott. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1411
BROWN House at Duffield. Minnie Mary Lee	i.	1456
BROWN, John. American Angler's Guide	xi.	1212
BROWN, John. Spare Hours. 3 vols.	viii.	2838-40
BROWN, Samuel G. Life of Rufus Choate	iv.	251
BROWN, Thomas. Taxidermist's Manual	vii.	2999
BROWNE, Charles F. [<i>Artemus Ward</i> .] Works	x.	130
BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett. Poetical Works of	vi.	599
BROWNING, Robert. Selections from the Poetry of	vi.	2444
BROWNSON, O. A. Conversations on Liberalism and the Church . .	ix.	1644
Essays and Reviews	viii.	1656
The Convert	i.	1641

BRUN; The Grand Bear Hunt. Mayne Reid	ii.	2397
BRUSH, Christine Chaplin. Colonel's Opera Cloak. (No Name Series)	i.	2312
BRUSH, George J. Determinative Mineralogy and Blow-Pipe Analysis	vii.	2478
BRYANT, W. C. Hill, David J. Life of	iv.	966
Iliad of Homer	vi.	2623
Odyssey of Homer	vi.	2624
Poetical Works	vi.	1038
BRYANT, W. C. and Gay, S. H. History of the United States. 4 vols.	xii.	3204-7
Contents. — From the Discovery of the Western Hemisphere by the Northmen to the End of the Civil War.		
BUCHANAN, James. See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
BUCKE, Charles. Ruins of Ancient Cities. 2 vols.	v.	873-4
BUCKLE, H. T. History of Civilization in England. 3 vols.	iii.	508-10
BUCKLEY, Arabella B. Fairy-Land of Science	vii.	3158
Life and Her Children	vii.	3159
BUCKEYEE Cook Book	xi.	2932
BUDDHISM. T. W. R. Davids	ix.	977
BUEL, Jesse. The Farmer's Companion	xiii.	568
BUILDING of a Brain. E. H. Clarke	viii.	3174
BULFINCH, Thomas. Age of Fable	viii.	1077
BULLET and Shell. G. F. Williams	i.	2465
BULWER-LYTTON, E. (G. E.) L. Caxtons	i.	195
Disowned	i.	1828
Harold	i.	196
Last Days of Pompeii	i.	194
Last of the Barons	i.	193
Leila, or the Siege of Granada	i.	1829
My Novel. 2 vols.	i.	611-12
Rienzi	i.	613
Strange Story	i.	610
What Will He Do With It? 2 vols.	i.	197-8
BULWER-LYTTON, E. R. [Owen Meredith.] Poetical Works	vi.	1841
BUNKER, Timothy, Esq. [pseud.] See Clift, W.		
BUNSEN, Chevalier. Life of Luther	iv.	428
BUNSEN, Frances, Baroness, Life and Letters of. A. J. C. Hare	iv.	1621
BUNYAN, John, Life of. James Anthony Froude. (English Men of Letters.)	iv.	1964
Pilgrim's Progress	ix.	141
BUONAROTTI, Michael Angelo, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, Ed.	iv.	1686
BURKE, Edmund, Life of. John Morley. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1962

BURKE, Edmund. Select Works. 3 vols.	viii.	944-5, 956
Vol. 1. Thoughts on the Present Discontents. The Two Speeches on America	viii.	944
2. Reflections of the Revolution in France	viii.	945
3. Letters on the Proposals of Peace with the Regicide Directory of France	viii.	956
BURKE, T. N. Ireland's Case Stated in Reply to Mr. Froude	iii.	1004
BURLESQUE. W. M. Thackeray	x.	230
BURNAP, George W. Life of Leonard Calvert	iv.	2180
BURNETT, Frances Hodgson. Fair Barbarian	i.	3099
Haworth's	i.	1827
Kathleen Mavourneen	i.	2096
Lindsay's Luck	i.	2098
Louisiana	i.	1824
Mrs. Crespigny	i.	2099
Pretty Polly Pemberton	i.	2097
Surly Tim, and Other Stories	ii.	1678
That Lass O' Lowrie's	i.	1825
Theo	i.	2100
Vagabondia	i.	3098
BURNHAM, George P. New Poultry Book	xiii.	1439
BURNING of the Convent at Charlestown	v.	890
BURNS, Robert, Life of. Principal Shairp. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1963
Poems	vi.	261
See Men Who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
BURR, Aaron, Life of. James Parton. 2 vols.	iv.	1218-19
BURR, E. F. Ecce Cœlum; or, Parish Astronomy	ix.	587
BURRITT, Elihu, Life of. Charles Northend	iv.	1450
BURROUGHS, John. Pepacton	viii.	2332
BURYING the Hatchet. Elijah Kellogg.	ii.	2373
BUSH Boys. Mayne Reid	ii.	2396
BUSHNELL, Horace. Christian Nurture	ix.	1564
Forgiveness and Law	ix.	1571
God in Christ	ix.	1572
Life and Letters of. Mary Bushnell Cheney	iv.	1899
Nature and the Supernatural.	ix.	1570
Sermons on Christ and His Salvation	ix.	1566
Sermons on Living Subjects	ix.	1567
Sermons on the New Life	ix.	1565
Vicarious Sacrifice. 2 vols.	ix.	1568-9
Work and Play	viii.	2612
BUSHRANGERS. William H. Thomes	v.	2024

BUSINESS, Laws of. T. Parsons	xi	1888
But Yet a Woman. A. S. Hardy	i.	2515
BUTLER, Gen. B. F., in New Orleans. James Parton	iii.	668
BUTLER, Joseph. Analogy of Religion to Nature	ix.	1231
BUTLER, William. The Land of the Veda	v.	1183
BUTTERFLY Hunters. H. S. Conant	ii.	3154
By His Own Might. W. von Hillern	i.	2528
By STILL Waters. Isabella F. Mayo	i.	2036
By-WAYS of Europe. Bayard Taylor	v.	1874
BYRNE, Oliver. Hand Book for the Artisan, Mechanic and Engineer	vii.	865
BYRNES of Glengoulah. Alice Nolan	i.	1433
BYRON, George Gordon, Life of. John Nichol	iv.	1965

C

CABBAGES: How to Grow Them. James J. H. Gregory	xiii.	2004
CABOT, Sebastian. C. Hayward, <i>Tr.</i>	iv.	594
The Same. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1419
CÆSAR, Caius Julius. Commentaries on the Gallic War. A. Trollope, <i>Tr.</i>	viii.	902
Abbott, Jacob. Life of	iv.	921
Froude, J. A. A Sketch	iv.	1207
<i>See</i> Plutarch's Lives	iv.	2455
CAGED Lion. C. M. Yonge	i.	2487
CAHILL, D. W. Lectures, Sermons, Addresses and Letters. J. C. Curtin, <i>Ed.</i>	viii.	1898
CALHOUN, John C., Life of. H. von Holst	iv.	2358
CALIFORNIA.		
Anderson, Mary E. Scenes in California and Hawaiian Islands	v.	1694
Nordhoff, Charles. California for Health and Pleasure	v.	1563
CALVERT, Leonard, Life of. George W. Burnap	iv.	2180
CALVIN, John. <i>See</i> Merle D'Aubigne, J. H. History of the Reformation in the Time of Calvin. 5 vols.	iii.	1079-83
CALVIN and St. Louis. M. Guizot	iv.	1137
CAMERON Pride. M. J. Holmes	i.	548
CAMERON, Verney Lovett. Across Africa	v.	1892
CAMPAIGNS of the Civil War. 13 vols.	iii.	2420-33
Vol. 1. Nicolay, J. G. Outbreak of the Rebellion	iii.	2420
2. Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth	iii.	2421
3. Webb, A. S. The Peninsular. McClellan's Campaign	iii.	2422
4. Ropes, J. C. Army Under Pope	iii.	2423

CAMPAIGNS of the Civil War. (Continued.)

Vol. 5. Palfrey, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg	iii.	2424
6. Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg	iii.	2425
7. Cist, H. M. Army of the Cumberland	iii.	2426
8. Greene, F. V. The Mississippi	iii.	2427
9. Cox, J. D. Atlanta	iii.	2428
10. Cox, J. D. The March to the Sea	iii.	2429
11. Pond, G. E. The Shenandoah Valley	iii.	2430
12. Part 1. Humphreys, A. A. Gettysburg to Rapidan	iii.	2431
Part 2. Humphreys, A. A. Virginia Campaign	iii.	2432
13. Phisterer, F. Statistical Record of the Armies of the United States	iii.	2433
CAMPBELL, Alexander, and Purcell, J. B. Debate on the Roman Catholic Religion	ix.	2006
CAMPBELL, G. D. (<i>Duke of Argyll</i> .) The Reign of Law	vii.	481
Primeval Man	vii.	1003
CAMPBELL, Helen. [<i>Formerly Helen C. Weeks</i> .] Ainslee Stories ..	ii.	993
Four and What They Did	ii.	965
Grandpa's House	ii.	1020
White and Red	ii.	984
CAMPBELL, Helen. Problem of the Poor	viii.	2323
CAMPING Out Series. C. A. Stephens, <i>Ed.</i> 6 vols.	ii.	2972-7
CAN You Forgive Her? Anthony Trollope	i.	3061
CANADA. Parkman, Francis. Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 vols.	iii.	278-9
Old Regime in	iii.	283
Pioneers of France in the New World	iii.	280
CANTERBURY Chimes, or Chaucer Tales retold for Children. F. Storr and H. Turner	ii.	947
CANTERBURY Tales. Poems. Geoffrey Chaucer	vi.	946
CAPE Cod and All Along the Shore. Charles Nordhoff	v.	3145
CAPE Cod Folks. S. P. McLean	i.	2502
CAPES, W. W. Roman Empire of the Second Century	iii.	417
Roman History, Early Empire	iii.	60
CAPTAIN Horace. R. S. Clarke	ii.	1710
CAPTAIN Mansana and Other Stories. B. Björnson	i.	2969
CARLETON [<i>pseud.</i>] See Coffin, C. C.		
CARLETON, William. Black Baronet	i.	1466
Evil Eye or The Black Spectre	i.	1465
Fardorougha, the Miser	i.	1463
Half Hours with Irish Authors	viii.	2046
Jane Sinclair	i.	1422
Poor Scholar, and Other Tales of Irish Life	i.	1464
Tithe-Proctor	i.	1462
Tubber Derg	i.	1405
Valentine M'Clutchy, with Sketches of the Author	i.	1421

CARLYLE, Jane Welsh, Letters and Memorials of. Prepared for Publication by Thomas Carlyle. J. A. Froude, <i>Ed.</i>	iv.	2634
CARLYLE, John A., <i>Tr.</i> Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri	vi.	1993
CARLYLE, Thomas. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays	viii.	291
Frederick the Great. 6 vols.	iv.	1148-53
French Revolution. 3 vols.	iii.	1445-7
Heroes and Hero Worship	viii.	494
Life of Frederick Schiller	iv.	835
Froude, J. A. History of the first Forty Years of the Life of Thomas Carlyle. 1795-1835	iv.	2633
Norton, C. E., <i>Ed.</i> Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1834-1872. 2 vols.	viii.	2631-2
CAROLINE. Jacob Abbott	ii.	1703
CAROLL, M. How Marjory Helped	ii.	996
CARPENTER, J. E. Life of Mary Carpenter	iv.	1117
CARROTS, Mangold Wurtzels, Sugar Beets. James J. H. Gregory	xiii.	2018
CARSON, Kit, Life of. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	2862
CARY, Alice. <i>See</i> Ames, Mary C. Memorial of Alice and Phebe Cary	iv.	254
CAST Away in the Cold. I. I. Hayes	v.	381
CAST Up by the Sea. <i>Sir</i> Samuel W. Baker	i.	258
CASTLE Daly. Annie Keary	i.	2504
CASTLE Foam. H. W. French	i.	1768
CASTLE Hohenwald. Adolph Streckfuss	i.	1832
CASTLE Rackrent, Irish Bulls, and Ennui. M. Edgeworth	i.	81
CASTLE Richmond. Anthony Trollope	i.	3058
CASTLE's Heir. <i>Mrs.</i> Henry Wood	i.	1850
CATACOMBS of Rome. W. H. Withrow	ix.	692
CATALOGUES. Boston Public Library	xii.	
Brookfield, Mass. Merrick Public Library	xii.	
Massachusetts State Library	xii.	3220
Middleborough, Mass. Public Library	xii.	
New Braintree, Mass. Young People's Library	xii.	
Quincy Public Library	xii.	3232
Southbridge Public Library	xii.	
Warren, Mass. Public Library	xii.	
Westborough, Mass. Public Library	xii.	
West Brookfield, Mass. Public Library	xii.	
CATECHISM of The Council of Trent. J. Donovan. <i>Tr.</i>	ix.	1928
CATES, W. L. R. and Woodward, B. B. Encyclopædia of Chronology	xii.	2199
CATHERINE. W. M. Thackeray. Vol. 11	x.	232
CATHOLIC Missions Among the Indian Tribes of the United States. John G. Shea	iii.	1987

CATHOLICITY, Evidences of. M. J. Spaulding	ix.	1191
CATTLE. Allen, Lewis F. American Cattle; History, Breeding and Management	xiii.	1576
Allen, R. L. Domestic Animals	xiii.	1595
Dadd, George H. American Cattle Doctor	xiii.	1575
Diseases of	xiii.	1926
CATULLUS, Tibullus and Propertius. James Davies. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	899
CAUDLE, Mrs. Curtain Lectures. D. Jerrold,	xi.	962
CAXTON, Laura [<i>pseud.</i>] See Comins, L. B.		
CAXTONS. E. (G. E.) L. Bulwer-Lytton	i.	195
CAZIN, A. Phenomena and Laws of Heat	vii.	3092
CENSUS. See Massachusetts and United States Reports.		
CENTENNIAL. Alcott, Louisa M. Silver Pitchers and Independence	ii.	56
Holley, Marietta. Samantha at	xi.	2003
See Scudder, H. E. Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years Ago	xi.	1671
CENTRAL Asia, Travels in. Bayard Taylor	v.	1437
CENTURY Magazine. 1881-2. 2 vols.	xiv.	2251-2
The Same. 1883. 2 vols.	xiv.	2288-3261
CERVANTES Saavedra, Miguel De. Adventures of Don Quixote	i.	1047
CEYLON, Eight Years' Wandering in. Sir S. W. Baker	v.	256
CHAIN Bearer. J. F. Cooper	i.	100
CHALLONER, R. Think Well On't	ix.	2119
CHAMBERS, Robert. Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2 vols.	xii.	1906-7
CHAMBERS, William. Memoirs of Robert Chambers	iv.	1127
CHAMBERS, William and Robert. Encyclopædia of Universal Knowledge for the People. 10 vols.	xii.	341-50
CHAMPLIN, John D., Jr. Young Folks' History of the War for the Union	iii.	2640
CHANCE Acquaintance. W. D. Howells	v.	588
CHANCE for Himself. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	500
CHANCELLORSVILLE and Gettysburg. A. Doubleday. (Campaigns of the Civil War.)	iii.	2425
CHANEY, G. L. F. Grant & Co.; or Partnerships	ii.	960
Tom: a Home Story	ii.	981
CHANGED Brides. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1509
CHANNEL Islands. A Farmer's Vacation. George E. Waring, Jr.	v.	1561
CHANNING, Edward T. Life of William Ellery. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1416
CHANNING, William Ellery, Life of. William H. Channing	iv.	1905
Works of	viii.	1960
CHAPIN, Edwin H., Life of. Sumner Ellis	iv.	2468
CHAPLET of Pearls. Charlotte M. Yonge	i.	1756

CHAPMAN, Maria Weston, <i>Ed.</i> Autobiography of Harriet Martineau.		
2 vols	iv.	1896-7
CHAPTERS on Animals. P. G. Hamerton	vii.	2413
CHARACTER. Samuel Smiles	viii.	3164
CHARACTERISTICS from the Writings of John Henry Newman. <i>Ar-</i> <i>ranged by W. S. Lilly</i>	viii.	1622
CHARACTERISTICS of Women. <i>Mrs. A. Jameson</i>	viii.	438
CHARLES I. of England. Jacob Abbott	iv.	923
CHARLES II. of England. Jacob Abbott	iv.	15
CHARLES I., Emperor of Germany (<i>Charlemagne</i>), Life of. See Hewlitt, H. G. Heroes of Europe	iv.	3180
James, G. P. R. History of	iv.	871
CHARLES V., Emperor of Germany. Robertson, William. History of the Reign of, and an Account of His Life by W. H. Prescott. 3 vols.	iii.	705-7
CHARLES, E. R. Against the Stream	i.	171
Bertram Family	i.	243
Conquering and to Conquer	i.	242
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family	i.	1125
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevlyan	i.	1124
Draytons and Davenants	i.	1122
Early Dawn	i.	1132
Joan the Maid	i.	172
Lapsed but not Lost	i.	240
Martyrs of Spain	i.	3172
On Both Sides of the Sea	i.	1121
Victory of the Vanquished	i.	525
Winifred Bertram	i.	1123
CHARLES Auchester. E. S. Sheppard	i.	3112
CHARLES O'Malley. Charles Lever	i.	1717
CHARLIE Bell: Waif of Elm Island. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	395
CHASING the Sun. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2720
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A., <i>Viscount De.</i> Genius of Christianity	ix.	1986
CHATEAU D'Or. Mary J. Holmes	i.	2045
CHAUCER, Geoffrey, Life of. A. W. Ward	iv.	1966
CHAUCER, Geoffrey, Selections from. W. W. Skeats, <i>Ed.</i>	vi.	946
The Canterbury Tales. R. Morris, <i>Ed.</i> 2 vols.	vi.	958-9
CHAUTAUQUA Girls at Home. <i>Mrs. I. M. Alden</i>	ii.	1720
CHEMISTRY.		
Cooke, J. P. New Chemistry	vii.	3274
Eliot, C. W. Manual of Inorganic Chemistry	vii.	712

CHEMISTRY. (Continued.)

Johnson, J. F. Chemistry of Common Life. Revised by A. H. Church	vii.	680
Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry and Geology Applied to Agriculture	xiii.	1596
Roscoe, H. E. Primer of	vii.	443
CHENEY, Mary Bushnell. Life and Letters of Horace Bushnell	iv.	1899
CHEVALLIER, E., and Lenormant, F. Manual of the Ancient History of the East. 2 vols.	iii.	1090-1
CHICOT the Jester. A. Dumas	i.	1166
CHIEF of the School. H. C. Adams	ii.	3033
CHILD, Mrs. D. L. History of the Condition of Women	iii.	1030
CHILD Life in Poetry. J. G. Whittier, <i>Ed.</i>	ii.	1072
CHILD Life in Prose. J. G. Whittier, <i>Ed.</i>	ii.	1071
CHILD Marian Abroad. W. M. F. Round	ii.	3175
CHILD of the Island Glen. Elijah Kellogg.	ii.	388
Children of the New Forest. F. Marryat	i.	617
CHILDREN'S Book. H. E. Scudder	ii.	2901
CHILDREN'S Garland. Patmore Coventry	vi.	62
CHILDREN'S Treasury of English Song. F. T. Palgrave	vi.	751
CHILD'S Book of Nature. W. Hooker	vii.	983
CHILD'S Friend. J. W. I.	ii.	759
CHILD'S History of England. C. Dickens	iii.	162
CHIMNEY Corner. H. B. Stowe	i.	1005
CHINA.		
Gray, Mrs. J. H. Fourteen Months in Canton	v.	1879
Houghton, Ross C. Women of the Orient	v.	1620
Williams, S. Wells. Chinese Empire : Geography, Government, Education, Social Life, Arts, Religion. 2 vols.	iii.	1876-7
CHIPS from a German Workshop. F. Max Müller. 4 vols.	viii.	744-7
CHOATE, Rufus, The Life of. Samuel G. Brown	iv.	251
CHOPIN, Frederick Francis, Life of. F. Liszt.	iv.	3173
CHRIS and Otho. Julie P. Smith	i.	1529
CHRIST. See Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi	iii.	2454
Farrar, F. W. Life of.	ix.	3131
Geikie, Cunningham. Life and Words of	ix.	1546
Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of	ix.	429
Wallace, Lew. Ben-Hur; A Tale of the Christ	i.	2998
Ware, Henry, <i>Jr.</i> Life of	ix.	1630
CHRISTIAN Doctrine of Forgiveness of Sin. James F. Clarke	ix.	1629
CHRISTIAN Doctrine of Prayer. James F. Clarke	ix.	1628

CHRISTIAN Home. S. Phillips	ix.	583
CHRISTIAN Nurture. Horace Bushnell	ix.	1564
CHRISTIAN Physiologist. G. Griffin	i.	736
CHRISTIAN Reid [<i>pseud.</i>]. See Fisher, F. C.		
CHRISTIANITY.		
Chateaubriand, <i>Viscount De.</i> The Genius of	ix.	1986
Eliot, William G. Discourses on the Doctrines of	ix.	1613
Farrar, F. W. Early Days of Christianity	ix.	2649
Martineau, James. Studies of	ix.	1617
Norton, Andrews. Christianity and the Gospels	ix.	1955
Smith, G. Vance. What it Is Not and What it Is	ix.	1611
Uhlhorn, Gerhard. Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism	ix.	1998
Vaughan, Roger B. Reasonableness of	ix.	837
CHRISTIANITY and Modern Thought	ix.	1611
CHRISTIAN'S Mistake. Dinah M. Craik	i.	188
CHRISTIAN'S Secret of a Happy Life. H. W. S.	ix.	2327
CHRISTIE Johnstone. Charles Reade	i.	492
CHRISTINE'S Fortune. H. B. Talcott	i.	2324
CHRISTISON, Sir Robert. See Brown, J. Spare Hours. (Third Series.)	viii.	2840
CHRISTMAS Books. W. M. Thackeray	x.	234
CHRISTMAS Carol. Charles Dickens	i.	400
CHRISTMAS Eve and Christmas Day	i.	1396
CHRISTMAS Guest. E. D. E. N. Southworth, and Other Stories by F. H.		
Baden	i.	1517
CHRISTMAS Stories. C. Dickens	i.	161
CHRONICLES of the Canongate. Sir Walter Scott	i.	653
CHRONICLES of the Schönberg-Cotta Family. Elizabeth R. Charles	i.	1125
CHRONICLES of the Stimpccett Family. A. M. Diaz	ii.	2956
CHURCH, A. Ovid. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	897
CHURCH, A. and Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's Letters. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	916
CHURCH, Alfred J. Story of the Last Days of Jerusalem	iii.	3153
CHURCH, R. W. Beginning of the Middle Ages	iii.	426
Life of Edmund Spenser	iv.	1980
CHURCH. Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the History of the Jewish.	3 vols. iii.	2637-9
Vol. 1. From Abraham to Samuel.		
2. From Samuel to the Captivity.		
3. From the Captivity to the Christian Era.		
CHURCH-AUTHORITY. An Inquiry into the Principles of. R. I. Wilber-		
force	ix.	1658
CHURCH History. Text Book of. John C. L. Gieseler. 5 vols.	iii.	1882-6
CICERO, Marcus Tullius. Collins, W. L. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	913
See Plutarch's Lives	iv.	2455

CICERO, Marcus Tullius. (Continued.)

Yonge, C. D., <i>Tr. Orationes of</i> . 4 vols.	viii.	2686-9
CID, Chronicles of the. <i>See</i> Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of		
Europe	vi.	2271
CIRCUIT Rider. Edward Eggleston	i.	1078
CIST, Henry M. Army of the Cumberland. (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2426
CITOYENNE Jacqueline. <i>Miss Keddie</i>	i.	3076
CIVIL War in America. B. J. Lossing. 3 vols.	iii.	317-19
CIVILIZATION. Origin of and the Primitive Condition of Man. <i>Sir John Lubbock</i>	vii.	679
CLARA Vaughan. R. D. Blackmore	i.	2360
CLARE, Mary Frances. Life of Father Mathew	iv.	2094
CLARE Maitland	i.	1714
CLARENDON. Press Series. <i>See</i> English Classics.		
CLARKE, Edward H. Building of a Brain	viii.	3174
Sex in Education; or, A Fair Chance for the Girls	viii.	968
CLARKE, James Freeman. Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness of Sin	ix.	1629
Christian Doctrine of Prayer	ix.	1628
Essentials and Non-Essentials in Religion	ix.	2107
Orthodoxy: Its Truths and Errors	ix.	1609
Steps of Belief, or Rational Christianity Maintained Against Atheism, Free Religion, and Romanism	ix.	1627
True Theology the Basis of Human Progress	ix.	1611
CLARKE, R. S. [<i>Sophie May</i>].		
Asbury Twins	ii.	1733
Doctor's Daughter	ii.	1732
Flaxie Frizzle Stories, 4 vols.	ii.	2536-9
Vol. 1. Flaxie Frizzle	ii.	2536
2. Dr. Papa	ii.	2537
3. Little Pitchers	ii.	2538
4. Twin Cousins	ii.	2539
Janet	ii.	2534
Little Prudy Stories. 6 vols.	ii.	1708-13
Vol. 1. Little Prudy	ii.	1708
2. Little Prudy's Sister Susie	ii.	1709
3. Little Prudy's Captain Horace	ii.	1710
4. Little Prudy's Cousin Grace	ii.	1711
5. Little Prudy's Fairy Book	ii.	1712
6. Little Prudy's Dotty Dimple	ii.	1713
Our Helen	ii.	1731
Quinnebasset Girls	ii.	2535
Yensie Walton	ii.	2532
Yensie Walton's Womanhood	ii.	2533

CLASSICAL Dictionary. W. Smith	xli.	3216
CLASSICAL Geography. Primer of. H. F. Tozer	viii.	463
CLASSICS, Ancient. <i>See</i> Ancient Classics.		
CLAUDIA, Amanda M. Douglas	i.	2565
CLAVERINGS, The. Anthony Trollope	i.	1409
CLAY, Bertha M. Evelyn's Folly	i.	2026
CLAYTON, Cecil. Azalea	i.	1942
CLEMENS, Samuel L. [<i>Mark Twain</i>]. Adventures of Tom Sawyer	xi.	2596
Innocents Abroad	xi.	323
Prince and the Pauper	ii.	2595
Roughing It	xi.	322
Sketches	xi.	327
Stolen White Elephant	xi.	2778
Tramp Abroad	xi.	1851
CLEMENS, Samuel L. [<i>Mark Twain</i>], and Warner, Charles D.		
The Gilded Age: A Tale of To-Day	xi.	324
CLEMENT, Clara E. Egypt.	iii.	3144
Life of Charlotte Cushman	iv.	2948
CLEOPATRA, History of. Jacob Abbott	iv.	17
CLEVE Hall. E. M. Sewell	i.	2928
CLEVELAND, Charles D. Compendium of English Literature	viii.	2619
CLEVELAND, Henry R. Life of Henry Hudson. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1420
• CLEVER Woman of the Family. C. M. Yonge	i.	2482
CLIFF-CLIMBERS. Sequel to Plant Hunters. Mayne Reid	ii.	2402
CLIFT, W. [<i>Timothy Bunker</i>]. Yankee Farming	xiii.	1587
CLINTON: or, Boy's Life in the Country. W. Simonds	ii.	1060
CLOISTER and the Hearth. Charles Reade	i.	488
CLOUGH, A. H., <i>Tr.</i> Plutarch's Lives	iv.	2455
COAL. <i>See</i> Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.) Coal as a Reservoir of Power	vii.	2695
COBWEBS and Cables. Hannah Smith	i.	3071
COELEBS in Search of a Wife. Hannah More	i.	2946
COFFIN, Charles C. [<i>Carleton</i>]. Boys of '76	iii.	1188
Boys of '61; or, Four Years of Fighting	iii.	2822
Following the Flag	v.	2825
My Days and Nights on the Battlefield,	v.	2824
Old Times in the Colonies	iii.	1935
Our New Way Round the World	v.	2821
Story of Liberty	iii.	2820
Winning His Way	ii.	2823
COLE, S. W. American Veterinarian	vii.	2104
College Days at Oxford. H. C. Adams	ii.	3031

COLLEGIANS. G. Griffin	i.	740
COLLINS, C. W. Plato. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	904
Sophocles. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	895
COLLINS, Wilkie. After Dark and Other Stories	i.	2392
Antonina; or, The Fall of Rome	i.	2395
Armada	i.	2391
Basil	i.	2386
Dead Secret	i.	2390
Hide-and-Seek	i.	2388
Law and the Lady	i.	2383
Man and Wife	i.	2389
Moonstone	i.	2394
My Miscellanies	i.	2384
New Magdalen	i.	2380
No Name	i.	2355
Poor Miss Finch	i.	2393
Queen of Hearts	i.	2381
Two Destinies	i.	2387
Woman in White	i.	2382
COLLINS, W. L. See Ancient Classics for English Readers.		
COLONEL'S Daughter. Charles King	i.	2559
COLONEL'S Opera Cloak. C. C. Brush. No Name Series	i.	2312
COLUMBUS, Christopher. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of	iv.	2860
Irving, Washington. Life and Voyages of. (Abridged)	x.	556
Life and Voyages of Columbus and his Companions. 3 vols.	x.33-34-48	
See Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe	iv.	3180
COLUMBUS, Christopher, and Vesputius	ii.	766
COMBE, Dr. Andrew. See Brown, J. Spare Hours, (3d Series)	viii.	2840
COMIC Dramas, with Patronage. Maria Edgeworth	i.	85
COMINS, Lizzie B. [Laura Caxton.] Hartwell Farm	i.	2560
Marion Berkley	i.	2561
COMETS and Meteors. Daniel Kirkwood	vii.	2608
COMMENTARIES on the Laws of England. Sir William Blackstone. 2		
vols.	xi	2899-2900
COMMENTARY on the Holy Bible. F. C. Cook, Ed. 10 vols.	ix.	1908-17
Vol. 1. Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy.	ix.	1908
2. Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Samuel, 1st Kings	ix.	1909
3. 2d Kings, Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther.	ix.	1910
4. Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon	ix.	1911
5. Isaiah, Jeremiah, Lamentations	ix.	1912
6. Ezekiel, Daniel, The Minor Prophets.	ix.	1913
7. St. Matthew, St. Mark, St. Luke.	ix.	1914
8. St. John, The Acts of the Apostles	ix.	1915

COMMENTARY on the Holy Bible. (Continued).

Vol. 9. Epistles of St. Paul.....	ix.	1916
10. The Catholic Epistles and Revelation.....	ix.	1917
COMMERCE. See Massachusetts and United States Reports.		
See Woolsey, T. D., and Others. Commercial Development. (First		
Century of the Republic.)	iii.	1931
COMMON Sense About Women. T. W. Higginson	viii.	2782
COMMON Sense in the Household. M. V. Terhune.	xi.	1783
COMMUNISM and Socialism. T. D. Woolsey	iii.	2610
COMMUNISTIC Societies of the United States. Charles Nordhoff	v.	369
COMPENDIUM of English Literature. C. D. Cleveland	viii.	2619
COMPENSATION. Celia E. Gardner	vi.	2030
COMPTON, D. H. Cultivation of the Potato	xiii.	1941
CON O'Regan. Mrs. J. Sadlier	i.	1681
CONANT, Helen S. Butterfly Hunters	ii.	3154
CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus	iv.	995
CONDITION of Women. D. L. Child	iii.	1030
CONFEDERATE Government, Rise and Fall of. J. Davis. 2 vols.	iii.	2906-7
CONFESSIONS of an English Opium Eater. Thomas De Quincy	x.	1094
CONFESSIONS of Con Cregan. Charles Lever	i.	1468
CONFIDENCE. Henry James, Jr.	i.	1045
CONFLICT of Christianity with Heathenism. Gerhard Uhlhorn	ix.	1998
CONFUCIANISM and Taoism. R. K. Douglas	ix.	961
CONGRESSIONAL Globe. See United States.		
CONINGSBY. Benjamin Disraeli	i.	2494
CONQUERING and to Conquer. E. R. Charles	i.	242
CONQUEST of Granada. Washington Irving	x.	50
CONQUEST of Mexico. W. H. Prescott. 3 vols.	iii.	702-4
CONQUEST of Peru. W. H. Prescott. 2 vols.	iii.	700-1
CONSCIENCE Hendrik. The Poor Gentleman	i.	1426
CONSCRIPT, Story of. E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian	i.	832
CONSPIRACY of Pontiac. Francis Parkman. 2 vols.	iii.	278-9
CONSPIRATORS. A. Dumas	i.	1168
CONSTANCE, Sherwood. Lady Georgiana Fullerton	i.	1560
CONSTANTINOPLE, Walter in. D. C. Eddy	ii.	952
CONSTITUTION. Bancroft, G. History of the Formation of the Constitu-		
tion of the United States. 2 vols.	iii.	2458-9
Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 2 vols.	iii.	3278-9
May, T. E. Constitutional History of England. (Continuation of		
Hallam.) 2 vols.	iii.	3276-7
Sterne, Simon. Constitutional History and Political Development		
of the United States	iii.	2451

CONSTITUTION. (Continued.)

Story, Joseph. Commentary on	iii.	565
CONTARINI Fleming. Benjamin Disraeli	i.	2499
CONVERSATION on Liberalism and the Church. O. A. Brownson	ix.	1644
CONVERSION of the Northern Nations. C. Merivale	iii.	670
CONVERT, The. O. A. Brownson	i.	1641
CONVICT. G. P. R. James	i.	800
CONYNGHAM, D. P. O'Donnells of Glen Cottage	i.	1431
COOK, F. C., <i>Ed.</i> Commentary of the Holy Bible. 10 vols.	ix.	1908-17
COOKE, Josiah P. New Chemistry	vii.	3274
COOKERY. <i>See</i> Domestic Economy.		
COOLIDGE, Susan [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Woolsey, S. C.		
COOPER, James Fenimore.		
Afloat and Ashore, and Miles Wallingford	i.	96
Bravo and Heidenmauer	i.	99
Crater and Sea Lions	i.	98
Deer Slayer and Last of the Mohicans	i.	89
Homeward Bound and Home as Found	i.	97
Mercedes of Castile and Headsman	i.	102
Pathfinder and Pioneers	i.	90
Pilot and Red Rover	i.	92
Prairie and Oak Openings	i.	91
Precaution and the Monikins	i.	103
Red Skins and the Way of the Hour	i.	101
Satanstoe and the Chain Bearer	i.	100
Spy	i.	88
Two Admirals and Jack Tier	i.	94
Water Witch and Wing and Wing	i.	93
Wept of Wish-ton-Wish and Wyandotte	i.	95
Lounsbury, Thomas. Life of	iv.	2346
COPLESTON, R. S. <i>Æchylus</i> . (Ancient Classics)	viii.	909
COQUEREL, Athanase. Rise and Decline of the Romish Church	ix.	1611
CORAL Island. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2708
CORALS and Coral Islands. Dana, James D.	v.	2666
<i>See</i> Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2695
CORAN. William Muir	ix.	978
CORRELATION and Conservation of Forces. W. R. Grove and Others	vii.	2618
CORRESPONDENCE of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1834-1872. C. E. Norton, <i>Ed.</i> 2 vols.	viii.	2631-2
CORTEZ, Hernando. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of	iv.	814
<i>See</i> Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe	iv.	3180
CORTEZ, Balboa, and Pizarro	ii.	765

COSTUME. Lacroix, Paul. Manners, Customs and Dress During the Middle Ages	xii.	3198
COTTIN, S. Elizabeth	i.	2117
COUNT Frontenac. Francis Parkman	iii.	284
COUNT of Montchristo. A. Dumas	i.	1160
COUNT Robert of Paris. Sir Walter Scott	i.	641
COUNTERFEIT Presentment. W. D. Howells	vi.	891
COUNTESS De Charny. A. Dumas	i.	1173
COUNTESS Gisela. E. Marlitt	i.	1011
COUNTESS Kate. C. M. Yonge	i.	2084
COUNTRY of the Dwarfs. Paul Du Chaillu	v.	2657
COURSE of True Love. Charles Reade	i.	482
COURTING and Farming. Julie P. Smith	i.	1533
COUSIN from India. Georgiana M. Craik	ii.	929
COUSIN Grace. R. S. Clarke	ii.	1711
COUSIN Henry. Anthony Trollope	i.	3050
COUSIN Maude and Rosamond. M. J. Holmes	i.	543
COUSIN Phillis. E. C. Gaskell	i.	1943
COWPER, William. Griffith, H. T., Ed. Selections. 2 vols.	vi.	957-1889
Smith, Goldwin. Life of.	iv.	1967
COX, George W. Crusades	iii.	422
Greeks and Persians	iii.	57
Manual of Mythology	viii.	3181
COX, George W., and Jones, E. H. Popular Romances of the Middle Ages	iii.	1138
COX, Jacob D. Atlanta. (Campaigns of the Civil War.)	iii.	2428
March to the Sea. (Campaigns of the Civil War.)	iii.	2429
COX, Samuel S. Search for the Winter Sunbeams	v.	3150
CRADOCK Nowell. R. D. Blackmore	i.	2361
CRAIK, Dinah M. (<i>formerly Miss Mulock</i>).		
Adventures of a Brownie	ii.	937
Agatha's Husband	i.	189
Avillion and Other Tales	i.	3113
Brave Lady	i.	192
Christian's Mistake	i.	188
Fair France	v.	2751
Fairy Book	ii.	2753
Hannah	i.	185
Head of the Family	i.	187
Hero and Other Stories	i.	2749
Is it True?	ii.	984
John Halifax, Gentleman	i.	188

CATHOLICITY, Evidences of. M. J. Spaulding	ix.	1191
CATTLE. Allen, Lewis F. American Cattle; History, Breeding and Management	xiii.	1576
Allen, R. L. Domestic Animals	xiii.	1595
Dadd, George H. American Cattle Doctor	xiii.	1575
Diseases of	xiii.	1926
CATULLUS, Tibullus and Propertius. James Davies. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	899
CAUDLE, Mrs. Curtain Lectures. D. Jerrold,	xi.	962
CAXTON, Laura [<i>pseud.</i>] See Comins, L. B.		
CAXTONS. E. (G. E.) L. Bulwer-Lytton	i.	195
CAZIN, A. Phenomena and Laws of Heat	vii.	3092
CENSUS. See Massachusetts and United States Reports.		
CENTENNIAL. Alcott, Louisa M. Silver Pitchers and Independence	ii.	56
Holley, Marietta. Samantha at	xi.	2003
See Scudder, H. E. Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years Ago	xi.	1671
CENTRAL Asia, Travels in. Bayard Taylor	v.	1437
CENTURY Magazine. 1881-2. 2 vols.	xiv.	2251-2
The Same. 1883. 2 vols.	xiv.	2288-3261
CERVANTES Saavedra, Miguel De. Adventures of Don Quixote	i.	1047
CEYLON, Eight Years' Wandering in: Sir S. W. Baker	v.	256
CHAIN Bearer. J. F. Cooper	i.	100
CHALLONER, R. Think Well On't	ix.	2119
CHAMBERS, Robert. Cyclopædia of English Literature. 2 vols.	xii.	1906-7
CHAMBERS, William. Memoirs of Robert Chambers	iv.	1127
CHAMBERS, William and Robert. Encyclopædia of Universal Knowledge for the People. 10 vols.	xii.	341-50
CHAMPLIN, John D., Jr. Young Folks' History of the War for the Union	iii.	2640
CHANCE Acquaintance. W. D. Howells	v.	588
CHANCE for Himself. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	500
CHANCELLORSVILLE and Gettysburg. A. Doubleday. (Campaigns of the Civil War.)	iii.	2425
CHANEY, G. L. F. Grant & Co.; or Partnerships	ii.	960
Tom: a Home Story	ii.	981
CHANGED Brides. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1509
CHANNEL Islands. A Farmer's Vacation. George E. Waring, Jr.	v.	1561
CHANNING, Edward T. Life of William Ellery. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1416
CHANNING, William Ellery, Life of. William H. Channing	iv.	1905
Works of	viii.	1960
CHAPIN, Edwin H., Life of. Sumner Ellis	iv.	2468
CHAPLET of Pearls. Charlotte M. Yonge	i.	1756

CHAPMAN, Maria Weston, <i>Ed.</i> Autobiography of Harriet Martineau.	
2 vols	iv. 1896-7
CHAPTERS on Animals. P. G. Hamerton	vii. 2413
CHARACTER. Samuel Smiles	viii. 3164
CHARACTERISTICS from the Writings of John Henry Newman. <i>Ar-</i>	
<i>ranged by</i> W. S. Lilly	viii. 1622
CHARACTERISTICS of Women. <i>Mrs.</i> A. Jameson	viii. 438
CHARLES I. of England. Jacob Abbott	iv. 923
CHARLES II. of England. Jacob Abbott	iv. 15
CHARLES I., Emperor of Germany (<i>Charlemagne</i>), Life of.	
See Hewlitt, H. G. Heroes of Europe	iv. 3180
James, G. P. R. History of	iv. 871
CHARLES V., Emperor of Germany.	
Robertson, William. History of the Reign of, and an Account of	
His Life by W. H. Prescott. 3 vols.	iii. 705-7
CHARLES, E. R. Against the Stream	i. 171
Bertram Family	i. 243
Conquering and to Conquer	i. 242
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family	i. 1125
Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevvlyan	i. 1124
Draytons and Davenants	i. 1122
Early Dawn	i. 1132
Joan the Maid	i. 172
Lapsed but not Lost	i. 240
Martyrs of Spain	i. 3172
On Both Sides of the Sea	i. 1121
Victory of the Vanquished	i. 525
Winifred Bertram	i. 1123
CHARLES Auchester. E. S. Sheppard	i. 3112
CHARLES O'Malley. Charles Lever	i. 1717
CHARLIE Bell: Waif of Elm Island. Elijah Kellogg	ii. 395
CHASING the Sun. R. M. Ballantyne	ii. 2720
CHATEAUBRIAND, R. F. A., <i>Viscount De.</i> Genius of Christianity	ix. 1986
CHATEAU D'Or. Mary J. Holmes	i. 2045
CHAUCER, Geoffrey, Life of. A. W. Ward	iv. 1966
CHAUCER, Geoffrey, Selections from. W. W. Skeats, <i>Ed.</i>	vi. 946
The Canterbury Tales. R. Morris, <i>Ed.</i> 2 vols.	vi. 958-9
CHAUTAUQUA Girls at Home. <i>Mrs.</i> I. M. Alden	ii. 1720
CHEMISTRY.	
Cooke, J. P. New Chemistry	vii. 3274
Eliot, C. W. Manual of Inorganic Chemistry	vii. 712

CHEMISTRY. (Continued.)

Johnson, J. F. Chemistry of Common Life. Revised by A. H. Church	vii.	680
Johnston, J. F. W. Chemistry and Geology Applied to Agriculture	xiii.	1596
Roscoe, H. E. Primer of	vii.	443
CHENEY, Mary Bushnell. Life and Letters of Horace Bushnell	iv.	1899
CHEVALLIER, E., and Lenormant, F. Manual of the Ancient History of the East. 2 vols.	iii.	1090-1
CHICOT the Jester. A. Dumas	i.	1166
CHIEF of the School. H. C. Adams	ii.	3033
CHILD, Mrs. D. L. History of the Condition of Women	iii.	1030
CHILD Life in Poetry. J. G. Whittier, <i>Ed.</i>	ii.	1072
CHILD Life in Prose. J. G. Whittier, <i>Ed.</i>	ii.	1071
CHILD Marian Abroad. W. M. F. Round	ii.	3175
CHILD of the Island Glen. Elijah Kellogg.	ii.	388
Children of the New Forest. F. Marryat	i.	617
CHILDREN'S Book. H. E. Scudder	ii.	2901
CHILDREN'S Garland. Patmore Coventry	vi.	62
CHILDREN'S Treasury of English Song. F. T. Palgrave	vi.	751
CHILD'S Book of Nature. W. Hooker	vii.	983
CHILD'S Friend. J. W. I.	ii.	759
CHILD'S History of England. C. Dickens	iii.	162
CHIMNEY Corner. H. B. Stowe	i.	1005
CHINA.		
Gray, Mrs. J. H. Fourteen Months in Canton	v.	1879
Houghton, Ross C. Women of the Orient	v.	1620
Williams, S. Wells. Chinese Empire : Geography, Government, Education, Social Life, Arts, Religion. 2 vols.	iii.	1876-7
CHIPS from a German Workshop. F. Max Müller. 4 vols.	viii.	744-7
CHOATE, Rufus, The Life of. Samuel G. Brown	iv.	251
CHOPIN, Frederick Francis, Life of. F. Liszt.	iv.	3173
CHRIS and Otho. Julie P. Smith	i.	1529
CHRIST. See Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi	iii.	2454
Farrar, F. W. Life of.	ix.	3181
Geikie, Cunningham. Life and Words of	ix.	1546
Thomas à Kempis. Imitation of	ix.	429
Wallace, Lew. Ben-Hur; A Tale of the Christ	i.	2998
Ware, Henry, Jr. Life of	ix.	1630
CHRISTIAN Doctrine of Forgiveness of Sin. James F. Clarke	ix.	1629
CHRISTIAN Doctrine of Prayer. James F. Clarke	ix.	1628

CHRISTIAN Home. S. Phillips	ix.	583
CHRISTIAN Nurture. Horace Bushnell	ix.	1564
CHRISTIAN Physiologist. G. Griffin	i.	736
CHRISTIAN Reid [<i>pseud.</i>]. See Fisher, F. C.		
CHRISTIANITY.		
Chateaubriand, <i>Viscount De.</i> The Genius of	ix.	1986
Eliot, William G. Discourses on the Doctrines of	ix.	1613
Farrar, F. W. Early Days of Christianity	ix.	2649
Martineau, James. Studies of	ix.	1617
Norton, Andrews. Christianity and the Gospels	ix.	1955
Smith, G. Vance. What it Is Not and What it Is	ix.	1611
Uhlhorn, Gerhard. Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism	ix.	1998
Vaughan, Roger B. Reasonableness of	ix.	837
CHRISTIANITY and Modern Thought	ix.	1611
CHRISTIAN's Mistake. Dinah M. Craik	i.	188
CHRISTIAN's Secret of a Happy Life. H. W. S.	ix.	2327
CHRISTIE Johnstone. Charles Reade	i.	492
CHRISTINE's Fortune. H. B. Talcott	i.	2324
CHRISTISON, Sir Robert. See Brown, J. Spare Hours. (Third Series.)	viii.	2840
CHRISTMAS Books. W. M. Thackeray	x.	234
CHRISTMAS Carol. Charles Dickens	i.	400
CHRISTMAS Eve and Christmas Day	i.	1396
CHRISTMAS Guest. E. D. E. N. Southworth, and Other Stories by F. H. Baden	i.	1517
CHRISTMAS Stories. C. Dickens	i.	161
CHRONICLES of the Canongate. Sir Walter Scott	i.	653
CHRONICLES of the Schönberg-Cotta Family. Elizabeth R. Charles	i.	1125
CHRONICLES of the Stimpsett Family. A. M. Diaz	ii.	2956
CHURCH, A. Ovid. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	897
CHURCH, A. and Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's Letters. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	916
CHURCH, Alfred J. Story of the Last Days of Jerusalem	iii.	3153
CHURCH, R. W. Beginning of the Middle Ages	iii.	426
Life of Edmund Spenser	iv.	1980
CHURCH. Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the History of the Jewish. 3 vols.	iii.	2637-9
Vol. 1. From Abraham to Samuel.		
2. From Samuel to the Captivity.		
3. From the Captivity to the Christian Era.		
CHURCH-AUTHORITY. An Inquiry into the Principles of. R. I. Wilberforce	ix.	1658
CHURCH History. Text Book of. John C. L. Gieseler. 5 vols.	iii.	1882-6
CICERO, Marcus Tullius. Collins, W. L. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	913
See Plutarch's Lives	iv.	2455

COLLEGIANS. G. Griffin	i.	740
COLLINS, C. W. Plato. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	904
Sophocles. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	895
COLLINS, Wilkie. After Dark and Other Stories	i.	2392
Antonina; or, The Fall of Rome	i.	2395
Armada	i.	2391
Basil	i.	2386
Dead Secret	i.	2390
Hide-and-Seek	i.	2388
Law and the Lady	i.	2383
Man and Wife	i.	2389
Moonstone	i.	2394
My Miscellanies	i.	2384
New Magdalen	i.	2380
No Name	i.	2365
Poor Miss Finch	i.	2393
Queen of Hearts	i.	2381
Two Destinies	i.	2387
Woman in White	i.	2382
COLLINS, W. L. See Ancient Classics for English Readers.		
COLONEL'S Daughter. Charles King	i.	2559
COLONEL'S Opera Cloak. C. C. Brush. No Name Series	i.	2312
COLUMBUS, Christopher. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of	iv.	2860
Irving, Washington. Life and Voyages of. (Abridged)	x.	556
Life and Voyages of Columbus and his Companions. 3 vols.	x.33-34-48	
See Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe	iv.	3180
COLUMBUS, Christopher, and Vesputius	ii.	766
COMBE, Dr. Andrew. See Brown, J. Spare Hours, (3d Series)	viii.	2840
COMIC Dramas, with Patronage. Maria Edgeworth	i.	85
COMINS, Lizzie B. [<i>Laura Caxton</i> .] Hartwell Farm	i.	2560
Marion Berkley	i.	2561
COMETS and Meteors. Daniel Kirkwood	vii.	2608
COMMENTARIES on the Laws of England. Sir William Blackstone. 2 vols.	xi	2899-2900
COMMENTARY on the Holy Bible. F. C. Cook, Ed. 10 vols.	ix.	1908-17
Vol. 1. Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy	ix.	1908
2. Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Samuel, 1st Kings	ix.	1909
3. 2d Kings, Chronicles, Ezra, Nehemiah, Esther	ix.	1910
4. Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon	ix.	1911
5. Isaiah, Jeremiah, Lamentations	ix.	1912
6. Ezekiel, Daniel, The Minor Prophets	ix.	1913
7. St. Matthew, St. Mark, St. Luke	ix.	1914
8. St. John, The Acts of the Apostles	ix.	1915

COMMENTARY on the Holy Bible. (Continued).

- Vol. 9. Epistles of St. Paul.....ix. 1916
 10. The Catholic Epistles and Revelation.....ix. 1917
- COMMERCE. *See* Massachusetts and United States Reports.
See Woolsey, T. D., and Others. Commercial Development. (First
 Century of the Republic.) iii. 1931
- COMMON Sense About Women. T. W. Higginson viii. 2782
- COMMON Sense in the Household. M. V. Terhune. xi. 1783
- COMMUNISM and Socialism. T. D. Woolsey iii. 2610
- COMMUNISTIC Societies of the United States. Charles Nordhoff . . . v. 369
- COMPENDIUM of English Literature. C. D. Cleveland viii. 2619
- COMPENSATION. Celia E. Gardner vi. 2030
- COMPTON, D. H. Cultivation of the Potato xiii. 1941
- CON O'Regan. Mrs. J. Sadlier i. 1681
- CONANT, Helen S. Butterfly Hunters ii. 3154
- CONDER, C. R. Judas Maccabæus iv. 995
- CONDITION of Women. D. L. Child iii. 1030
- CONFEDERATE Government, Rise and Fall of. J. Davis. 2 vols. . . . iii. 2906-7
- CONFESSIONS of an English Opium Eater. Thomas De Quincy . . . x. 1094
- CONFESSIONS of Con Cregan. Charles Lever i. 1468
- CONFIDENCE. Henry James, Jr. i. 1045
- CONFLICT of Christianity with Heathenism. Gerhard Uhlhorn . . . ix. 1998
- CONFUCIANISM and Taouism. R. K. Douglas ix. 961
- CONGRESSIONAL Globe. *See* United States.
- CONINGSBY. Benjamin Disraeli i. 2494
- CONQUERING and to Conquer. E. R. Charles i. 242
- CONQUEST of Granada. Washington Irving x. 50
- CONQUEST of Mexico. W. H. Prescott. 3 vols. iii. 702-4
- CONQUEST of Peru. W. H. Prescott. 2 vols. iii. 700-1
- CONSCIENCE Hendrik. The Poor Gentleman i. 1426
- CONSCRIPT, Story of. E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian i. 832
- CONSPIRACY of Pontiac. Francis Parkman. 2 vols. iii. 278-9
- CONSPIRATORS. A. Dumas i. 1168
- CONSTANCE, Sherwood. Lady Georgiana Fullerton i. 1560
- CONSTANTINOPLE, Walter in. D. C. Eddy ii. 952
- CONSTITUTION. Bancroft, G. History of the Formation of the Constitu-
 tion of the United States. 2 vols. iii. 2458-9
- Hallam, H. Constitutional History of England. 2 vols. iii. 3278-9
- May, T. E. Constitutional History of England. (Continuation of
 Hallam.) 2 vols. iii. 3276-7
- Sterne, Simon. Constitutional History and Political Development
 of the United States iii. 2451

CONSTITUTION. (Continued.)

Story, Joseph. Commentary on	iii.	565
CONTARINI Fleming. Benjamin Disraeli	i.	2499
CONVERSATION on Liberalism and the Church. O. A. Brownson	ix.	1644
CONVERSION of the Northern Nations. C. Merivale	iii.	670
CONVERT, The. O. A. Brownson	i.	1641
CONVICT. G. P. R. James	i.	800
CONYNGHAM, D. P. O'Donnells of Glen Cottage	i.	1431
COOK, F. C., <i>Ed.</i> Commentary of the Holy Bible. 10 vols.	ix.	1908-17
COOKE, Josiah P. New Chemistry	vii.	3274
COOKERY. <i>See</i> Domestic Economy.		
COOLIDGE, Susan [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Woolsey, S. C.		
COOPER, James Fenimore.		
Afloat and Ashore, and Miles Wallingford	i.	96
Bravo and Heidenmauer	i.	99
Crater and Sea Lions	i.	98
Deer Slayer and Last of the Mohicans	i.	89
Homeward Bound and Home as Found	i.	97
Mercedes of Castile and Headsman	i.	102
Pathfinder and Pioneers	i.	90
Pilot and Red Rover	i.	92
Prairie and Oak Openings	i.	91
Precaution and the Monikins	i.	103
Red Skins and the Way of the Hour	i.	101
Satanstoe and the Chain Bearer	i.	100
Spy	i.	88
Two Admirals and Jack Tier	i.	94
Water Witch and Wing and Wing	i.	93
Wept of Wish-ton-Wish and Wyandotte	i.	95
Lounsbury, Thomas. Life of	iv.	2346
COPELSTON, R. S. Æchylus. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	909
COQUEREL, Athanase. Rise and Decline of the Romish Church	ix.	1611
CORAL Island. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2708
CORALS and Coral Islands. Dana, James D.	v.	2666
<i>See</i> Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2695
CORAN. William Muir	ix.	978
CORRELATION and Conservation of Forces. W. R. Grove and Others	vii.	2618
CORRESPONDENCE of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1834-1872. C. E. Norton, <i>Ed.</i> 2 vols.	viii.	2631-2
CORTEZ, Hernando. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of	iv.	814
<i>See</i> Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe	iv.	3180
CORTEZ, Balboa, and Pizarro	ii.	765

COSTUME. Lacroix, Paul. Manners, Customs and Dress During the Middle Ages	xii.	3198
COTTIN, S. Elizabeth	i.	2117
COUNT Frontenac. Francis Parkman	iii.	284
COUNT of Montechristo. A. Dumas	i.	1180
COUNT Robert of Paris. Sir Walter Scott	i.	641
COUNTERFEIT Presentment. W. D. Howells	vi.	891
COUNTESS De Charny. A. Dumas	i.	1173
COUNTESS Gisela. E. Marlitt	i.	1011
COUNTESS Kate. C. M. Yonge	i.	2084
COUNTRY of the Dwarfs. Paul Du Chaillu	v.	2657
COURSE of True Love. Charles Reade	i.	482
COURTING and Farming. Julie P. Smith	i.	1533
COUSIN from India. Georgiana M. Craik	ii.	929
COUSIN Grace. R. S. Clarke	ii.	1711
COUSIN Henry. Anthony Trollope	i.	3050
COUSIN Maude and Rosamond. M. J. Holmes	i.	543
COUSIN Phillis. E. C. Gaskell	i.	1948
COWPER, William. Griffith, H. T., Ed. Selections. 2 vols.	vi.	957-1389
Smith, Goldwin. Life of.	iv.	1967
COX, George W. Crusades	iii.	422
Greeks and Persians	iii.	57
Manual of Mythology	viii.	3181
COX, George W., and Jones, E. H. Popular Romances of the Middle Ages	iii.	1138
COX, Jacob D. Atlanta. (Campaigns of the Civil War.)	iii.	2428
March to the Sea. (Campaigns of the Civil War.)	iii.	2429
COX, Samuel S. Search for the Winter Sunbeams	v.	3150
CRADOCK Nowell. R. D. Blackmore	i.	2361
CRAIK, Dinah M. (<i>formerly Miss Mulock</i>).		
Adventures of a Brownie	ii.	937
Agatha's Husband	i.	189
Avillion and Other Tales	i.	3113
Brave Lady	i.	192
Christian's Mistake	i.	188
Fair France	v.	2751
Fairy Book	ii.	2753
Hannah	i.	185
Head of the Family	i.	187
Hero and Other Stories	i.	2749
Is it True?	ii.	934
John Halifax, Gentleman	i.	188

CRAIK, Dinah M. (Continued.)

Laurel Bush	i.	2748
Life for a Life	i.	186
Little Lame Prince	ii.	2752
Little Sunshine's Holiday	ii.	927
Mistress and Maid	i.	190
My Mother and I	i.	2744
Noble Life	i.	1232
Nothing New	i.	2917
Ogilvies	i.	184
Olive	i.	2750
Studies from Life	viii.	2745
Twenty Years Ago	i.	928
Two Marriages	i.	191
Unkind Word and Other Stories	i.	2746
Young Mrs. Jardine	i.	2747
CRAIK, Georgiana M. Annie Warwick	i.	2811
Cousin from India	ii.	929
Leslie Tyrrell	i.	2810
Miss Moore; A Tale for Girls	ii.	930
Sylvia's Choice	i.	1946
CRAIK, G. M. and Stirling, M. C. Two Tales of Married Life	i.	3183
CRANFORD. E. S. Gaskell	i.	3108
CRATER. J. E. Cooper	i.	98
CRAWFORD, F. Marion. Mr. Isaacs	i.	2527
CRAYON Miscellany. W. Irving	x.	28
CREASY, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World	iii.	2438
CREATOR and the Creature. Frederick W. Faber	ix.	1991
CREDO. L. T. Townsend	ix.	843
CREIGHTON, Mandell. Age of Elizabeth	iii.	425
Rome. (History Primer)	iii.	455
CRIMEA. Froude, J. A. Eastern Question (Short Studies)	viii.	1049
Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of. 4 vols.	iii.	2880-3
CRIMINAL Reminiscences and Detective Stories. Allan Pinkerton	xi.	1779
CRITICAL and Miscellaneous Essays. T. Carlyle	viii.	291
CROCKETT, David. Life of. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	2867
CROFTON Boys. Harriet Martineau	ii.	412
CROOKED Places. Isabella F. Mayo	i.	2041
CROSBY, Frank. Life of Abraham Lincoln	iv.	601
CROWEST, Frederick. Book of Musical Anecdote. 2 vols.	iv.	3136-7
CROWFIELD, Christopher [<i>pseud.</i>]. See Stowe, H. B.		
CRUEL as the Grave. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1494

CRUISE of H. M. S. Galatea. John Milner and O. W. Brierly	v.	2470
CRUISE of the Casco. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	389
CRUISE of the Ghost. W. L. Alden	ii.	2320
CRUSADES. George W. Cox	iii.	422
CRUSOE in New York, and Other Tales. E. E. Hale	ii.	2793
CRUST and the Cake. Isabella F. Mayo	i.	2040
CRYPTOGRAM. James De Mille	i.	1938
CRYPTOGRAM. Jules Verne	ii.	3011
CUDJO'S Cave. J. T. Trowbridge	i.	581
CULTIVATION of the Potato. D. H. Compton	xiii.	1941
CUMMING, C. F. G. At Home in Fiji	v.	2622
CUMMING, W. Gordon. Wild Men and Wild Beasts; or Scenes in Camp and Jungle	v.	1436
CUMMINS, Maria S. El Fureidts	i.	1770
Haunted Hearts	i.	2011
Lamplighter	i.	142
Mabel Vaughan	i.	2188
CUNNING Workmen. I. M. Alden	ii.	2737
CUPID and Chow-Chow. Louisa M. Alcott	ii.	404
CURIOUS Myths of the Middle Ages. S. Baring-Gould	viii.	3134
CURRAN, John Philpot, and Richard Shiel. Memoirs and Speeches . .	iv.	1189
CURSE of Clifton. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1493
CURSE of Gold. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1811
CURTEIS, Arthur M. Rise of the Macedonian Empire	iii.	59
CURTIN, J. C. Hunter of the Alps	i.	1443
CURTIN, J. C., Ed. Lectures, Sermons, Addresses, and Letters of D. W. Cahill	viii.	1893
CURTIS, George T. Life of Daniel Webster. 2 vols.	iv.	720-1
CURTIS, George W. Howadji in Syria	v.	2442
Lotus-Eating. (American Summer Resorts)	v.	2440
Nile Notes	v.	2441
Potiphar Papers	viii.	1085
Prue and I	viii.	2439
Trumps	i.	2437
CUSACK, M. F. Life of Daniel O'Connell	iv.	370
CUSHING, Luther S. Elements of Law and Practice in Legislative As- semblies	xi.	1236
CUSHMAN, Charlotte, Life of. C. E. Clement	iv.	2948
CUSTOMS, Social. Brand, J. Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. 3 vols.	iii.	3139-41
Lacroix, P. Manners, Customs and Dress during the Middle Ages	xii.	3198
CYCLOPÆDIA. See Encyclopædia.		
CYRILLA, or The Mysterious Engagement. Baroness Tautphœus . . .	i.	1939
CYRUS the Great. Jacob Abbott	iv.	16

D

DAB Kinzer: Story of a Growing Boy. W. O. Stoddard	ii.	3167
DADD, George H. American Cattle Doctor	xiii.	1575
Diseases of Cattle	xiii.	1926
DAISY. Susan Warner	i.	1113
DAISY Thornton. Mary J. Holmes	i.	545
DAISY Chain. C. M. Yonge	i.	248
DAMASCUS, Walter in. D. C. Eddy	ii.	951
DAN to Beersheba. John P. Newman	v.	147
DANA, Charles A. Household Book of Poetry	vi.	1205
DANA, James D. Corals and Coral Islands	v.	2666
DANA, Richard H. Two Years Before the Mast	v.	1022
DANIEL Deronda. 2 vols. Marian J. Lewes	i.	124-5
DANIELS, W. H. The Temperance Reform and Its Great Reformers	xi.	678
DANISH Language and Poetry. See Longfellow, H. W. (Poets and Poetry of Europe.)	vi.	2271
DANTE Alighieri. Carlyle, John A., <i>Tr.</i> Divine Comedy of	vi.	1993
See Lowell, James Russell. Among My Books	viii.	114
See Macaulay, T. B. Essays. Vol. 1	viii.	1222
D'ARBLAY, <i>Madame</i> (Frances Burney), See Macaulay, T. B. Essays	viii.	1223
DARIUS the Great. Jacob Abbott	iv.	22
DARKNESS and Daylight. Mary J. Holmes	i.	546
DARLING, Mary G. Battles at Home	ii.	1033
DARNLEY. G. P. R. James	i.	791
DARRYLL Gap; or Whether it Paid. V. F. Townsend	i.	2187
DARWIN, Charles. Descent of Man	vii.	681
Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same Species	vii.	339
Effects of Cross and Self Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom	vii.	332
Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals	vii.	336
Insectivorous Plants	vii.	338
Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of Countries Visited	vii.	334
Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants	vii.	337
Origin of Species	vii.	335
Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 vols.	vii.	330-1
Various Contrivances by which Orchids are Fertilized by Insects	vii.	333
What Mr. Darwin Saw in his Voyage Round the World in the Ship "Beagle" (Compiled for Children)	ii.	2467
D'AUBIGNE, J. H. Merle. See Merle, D'Aubigne, J. H.		

DAUGHTER of Heth. William Black	i.	136
DAUGHTER of the Philistines. No Name Series	i.	2297
DAVID Copperfield. Charles Dickens	i.	149
DAVID Elginbrod. George MacDonald	i.	671
DAVIDS, T. W. R. Buddhism	ix.	977
DAVIDSON, Lucretia Maria, Life of. C. M. Sedgwick. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1417
DAVIE, William R., Life of. F. M. Hubbard. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2186
DAVIES, J. Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	899
Hesiod and Theognis. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	905
DAVIS, Emerson. Half Century. 1800 to 1850	iii.	672
DAVIS, Jefferson. Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. 2 vols.	iii.	2906-7
DAVY, Humphrey. <i>See</i> Men who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
DAWN of History. C. F. Keary	iii.	131
DAY, Thomas. Sanford and Merton	ii.	982
DAY of Fate. E. P. Roe	i.	2025
DAYS of Bruce. Grace Aguilar	i.	1774
DEAD Secret. Wilkie Collins	i.	2390
DEAD Sin and Other Stories. Isabella F. Mayo	i.	2038
DECATUR, Stephen, Life of. A. S. Mackenzie. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2182
DECLINE and Fall of the Roman Empire. Edward Gibbon	iii.	1032
DECOLIGNY, Gaspard. Walter Besant	iv.	963
DEEP Down. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2712
DEEPHAVEN. Sarah O. Jewett	i.	2113
DEERBROOK. Harriet Martineau	i.	3109
DEERINGS of Medbury. Virginia F. Townsend	i.	236
DEER Slayer. J. F. Cooper	i.	89
DEFOE, Daniel. Robinson Crusoe	ii.	253
Minto, William. Life of. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1968
DE HAULLEVILLE, Baron. Future of Catholic Peoples	ix.	1028
DEIRDRE. No Name Series	vi.	2313
DELAWARE. G. P. R. James	i.	796
DELUSIONS, Epidemic. <i>See</i> Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2695
DEMILLE, James. American Baron	i.	2915
Cryptogram	i.	1938
Living Link	i.	2916
DEMOCRACY in America. A. de Tocqueville. 2 vols.	iii.	676-7
DEMOSTHENES. Oration. C. R. Kennedy, <i>Tr.</i> 5 vols.	viii.	2690-4
Vol. 1. Olynthiac and Other Oration.	viii.	2690
2. On the Crown and On the Embassy.	viii.	2691
3. Against Leptines, Midias, Androtion and Aristocrates.	viii.	2692
4. Against Timocrates and Others.	viii.	2693
5. Against Macartatus and Others.	viii.	2694

DEMOSTHENES. (Continued).

See Brodribb, W. J. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	903
See Mathews, W. Hours with Men and Books	viii.	239
See Plutarch's Lives	iv.	2455
See also, History of Greece.		
DE NAVERY, Raoul. Father Fitzroy; or the Martyr of a Secret	i.	1660
DENIS Duval. W. M. Thackeray. Vol. 2	x.	232
DENNISON, M. A. Rothmell	i.	1767
DEPPING, G. Wonders of Bodily Strength and Skill	ix.	839
DE QUINCEY, Thomas.		
Life and Writings. II. A. Page. 2 vols	iv.	1092-3
Works of. 12 vols.	x.	1094-1105
Vol. 1. Confessions of an Opium Eater	x.	1094
2. Autobiographic Sketches	x.	1095
3. Literary Reminiscences	x.	1096
4. Literary Criticism	x.	1097
5. Eighteenth Century	x.	1098
6. Biographical and Historical Essays	x.	1099
7. Essays in Ancient History and Antiquities	x.	1100
8. Essays on Christianity, Paganism and Superstition	x.	1101
9. Essays in Philosophy	x.	1102
10. Politics and Political Economy	x.	1103
11. Romances and Extravaganzas	x.	1104
12. Narrative, and Miscellaneous Papers	x.	1105
DESCENT of Man. Charles Darwin	vii.	681
DESERT Home. (English Family Robinson). Mayne Reid	ii.	2407
DESERTED Wife. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1477
DE SOTO, Ferdinand; Discoverer of the Mississippi. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	2865
DETERMINATIVE Mineralogy and Blow Pipe Analysis. G. J. Brush	vii.	2478
DETMOLD. W. H. Bishop	i.	2110
DEW. See Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2696
DE WITT, H. G. See Witt, H. G. de.		
DE WITT, John. See Witt, John de.		
DIAMOND Lens. Bayard Taylor	i.	1451
DIAMONDS and Precious Stones. L. Dieulafait	vii.	3079
DIANA. Susan Warner	i.	2757
DIARY of an Ennuyee. Mrs. A. Jameson	viii.	435
DIARY of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyman. E. R. Charles	i.	1124
DIAZ, Abby M. Chronicles of the Stimpccett Family	ii.	2956
Domestic Problems	viii.	2959
King Grimalkum and Pussyanita	ii.	2957
Lucy Maria	ii.	2961
Polly Cologne	ii.	2960

DIAZ, Abby M. (Continued.)		
William Henry and His Friends	ii.	2962
William Henry Letters	ii.	2958
DICK Duncan. Daniel Wise	ii.	939
DICKENS, Charles. Barnaby Rudge and Edwin Drood	i.	159
Bleak House	i.	152
Christmas Carol. Condensed by the Author for Readings	i.	400
Cricket on the Hearth; Christmas Stories; Reprinted Pieces	i.	161
David Copperfield	i.	149
Dombey and Son	i.	154
England, A Child's History of. No Thoroughfare and Other Stories	iii.	162
Great Expectations and Other Stories	i.	160
Little Dorrit	i.	153
Martin Chuzzlewit, Life and Adventures of.	i.	150
Nicholas Nickleby	i.	151
Old Curiosity Shop; Hard Times	i.	157
Oliver Twist; Pictures from Italy; American Notes	i.	156
Our Mutual Friend	i.	155
Pickwick Papers	i.	148
Tale of Two Cities; Sketches by Boz	i.	158
See Taine, H. A. English Literature	viii.	289
DICTIONARIES.		
Allibone, S. Austin. Dictionary of British and American Authors. 3 vols.	xii.	3201-3
Baldwin, T. and Thomas J. Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer and Geographical Dictionary of the World	xii.	3194
Gasc, F. E. A. Dictionary of the French and English Languages	xii.	3218
Scott, H. L. Military Dictionary	xii.	3217
Smith, William. Classical Dictionary	xii.	3216
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities	xii.	3215
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols.	xii.	3210-12
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols.	xii.	3213-14
Webster, Noah. Dictionary of the English Language	xii.	1387
DIEULAFAIT, Louis. Diamonds and Precious Stones	vii.	3079
DIFFERENT FORMS of Flowers on Plants of the Same Species. Charles		
Darwin	vii.	339
DIRECTORY. Boston. 1882-3		
Worcester. 1883-4	xii.	
Worcester County. 1878-9-83-4	xii.	
DISAPPOINTED Ambition. A. M. Stewart	i.	1399
DISCARDED Daughter. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1508

DISCOVERY of the Great West. F. Parkman	iii.	282
DISEASES of Cattle. G. H. Dadd	xiii.	1926
DISOWNED. E. (G. E.) L. Bulwer-Lytton	i.	1828
DISQUISITIONS and Notes on the Gospels of Matthew. John H. Morison	ix.	1610
DISRAELI, Benjamin. [<i>Earl of Beaconsfield</i> .] Alroy, Ixion, and Other Stories	i.	2496
Coningsby	i.	2494
Contarini Fleming	i.	2499
Endymion	i.	2497
Henrietta Temple	i.	2495
Lothair	i.	2492
Sybil	i.	2493
Tancred	i.	2498
Venetia	i.	1948
Vivian Grey	i.	2501
Young Duke and Count Alarcos	i.	2500
DIVERS Women. I. M. Alden and Mrs. C. M. Livingston	i.	1728
DIVINE Comedy of Dante Alighieri. John A. Carlyle, <i>Tr.</i>	vi.	1993
DR. Deane's Way. I. M. Alden and I. H. Foster	ii.	2741
DOCTOR Grimshawe's Secret. N. Hawthorne. J. Hawthorne, <i>Ed.</i> . . .	i.	2845
DR. Howell's Family. Mrs. H. B. Goodwin Talcott	i.	2218
DOCTOR Johns. Donald G. Mitchell. 2 vols.	i.	1833-4
DOCTOR Papa. R. S. Clarke	ii.	2537
DOCTOR Thorne. Anthony Trollope	i.	3049
DR. Wortle's School. Anthony Trollope	i.	3054
DOCTOR Zay. E. S. Phelps	i.	2802
DOCTOR'S Daughter. R. S. Clarke	i.	1732
DOCTRINE of Evolution. Alexander Winchell	vii.	1069
DODGE, Mary Mapes [<i>formerly Mary E. Dodge</i>]. Hans Brinker; or the Silver Skates	ii.	1144
DODGE, Richard Irving. Plains of the Great West	v.	2644
DOG Crusoe and His Master. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2709
DOG Fiend, or Snarleywow. F. Marryat	i.	636
DOING and Dreaming. Isabella F. Mayo	i.	2039
DOING His Best. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	999
DOINGS of the Bodley Family in Town and Country. H. E. Scudder . .	ii.	1193
DOLBEAR, A. E. The Telephone	vii.	750
DOLBY, William. History of Ireland	iii.	2206
DOMBEY and Son. Charles Dickens	i.	154
DOMESTIC Animals. R. L. Allen	xiii.	1595

DOMESTIC Economy.

Beecher, Catherine E.	xi.	578
Blot, <i>Prof.</i> How to Cook the Potato	xi.	1941
Buckeye Cook Book	xi.	2932
Eastlake, C. L. Hints on Household Taste	viii.	2832
Ice-Cream and Cakes	xi.	2931
Parloa, Maria. Household Management	xi.	2319
New Cook Book	xi.	2930
Stowe, H. B. Chimney Corner	i.	1005
House and Home Papers	xi.	579
Terhune, M. V. Common Sense in the Household	xi.	1788
DOMESTIC Problems. A. M. Diaz	viii.	2959
DON John. J. Ingelow. No Name Series	i.	2302
DON Quixote, Adventures of. M. de Cervantes Saavedra	i.	1047
DONNE, W. B. Euripides. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	901
Tacitus. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	906
DONOVAN, J, <i>Tr.</i> Catechism of The Council of Trent	ix.	1928
DORA Deane and Maggie Miller. M. J. Holmes	i.	542
DOROTHEA	i.	3068
DOTTY Dimple. R. S. Clarke	ii.	1713
DOUBLEDAY, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (Campaigns of the Civil War.)	iii.	2425
DOUBLE Marriage. Charles Reade	i.	485
DOUBLE Story. George MacDonald	ii.	2526
DOUBLY False. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1818
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Claudia	i.	2565
From Hand to Mouth	i.	2567
Home Nook	i.	2571
Hope Mills	i.	1839
In Trust	i.	1843
Kathie Stories. 6 vols.	ii.	2572-7
Vol. 1. Kathie's Three Wishes	ii.	2572
2. Aunt Ruth	ii.	2573
3. Summer at Cedarwood	ii.	2574
4. Kathie's Soldiers	ii.	2575
5. In the Ranks	ii.	2576
6. Kathie's Harvest Days	ii.	2577
Lost in a Great City	i.	2564
Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom	i.	2570
Seven Daughters	ii.	2569
Stephen Dane	i.	1840
Sydney Adriance	i.	2566
Whom Kathie Married	ii.	2568

DOUGLAS, <i>Lady Gertrude</i> . <i>Linked Lives</i>	i.	2000
DOUGLAS, R. K. <i>Confucianism and Taoism</i>	ix.	961
DOVE in the Eagle's Nest. C. M. Yonge	i.	1755
DOWDEN, Edward. <i>Life of Robert Southey. (English Men of Letters)</i>	iv.	1979
<i>Primer of Shakspeare</i>	viii.	465
DOWNING, A. J. <i>Fruits and Fruit Trees of America</i>	xiii.	1925
DOYLE, J. A. <i>History of the United States</i>	iii.	3178
DOYLE, James. <i>Life of</i>	iv.	1404
DRAINING for Profit and Draining for Health. George E. Waring, <i>Jr.</i>	xiii.	1586
DRAKE, <i>Sir Francis</i> : <i>Sea King of Devon</i> . George M. Towle	iv.	2365
DRAMATIC Works.		
Disraeli, B. <i>Count Alarcos</i>	vi.	2500
Goethe, J. W. von. <i>Faust: A Tragedy</i> . Bayard Taylor, <i>Tr.</i> 2 vols.	vi.	501-2
Howells, W. D. <i>Counterfeit Presentment. Comedy</i>	vi.	891
<i>Out of the Question</i>	vi.	2114
Schiller (J. C.) F. von. <i>Early Dramas and Romances</i>	vi.	475
<i>Historical and Dramatic Works</i>	vi.	1035
<i>Historical Dramas</i>	vi.	476
Shakspeare, William. <i>Dramatic Works</i>	vi.	355
<i>The Same</i> . 11 vols. H. N. Hudson, <i>Ed.</i>	vi.	67-77
DRAPER, John William. <i>History of the Conflict Between Religion and Science</i>	iii.	1650
<i>History of the Intellectual Development of Europe</i> . 2 vols.	iii.	1598-9
DRAWING, <i>Elements of</i> . J. Ruskin	viii.	2677
DRAYTONS and the Davenants. E. R. Charles	i.	1122
DRAXY Miller's Dowry. <i>See</i> Holm, Saxe. <i>Stories</i>	i.	3024
DREAM Children. H. E. Scudder	ii.	2555
DREAM Life. Donald G. Mitchell	viii.	1835
DRESDEN. <i>See</i> Guild, Curtis. <i>Abroad Again</i>	v.	1860
DRESS. Lacroix, P. <i>Manners, Customs and Dress during the Middle Ages and the Renaissance Period</i>	xii.	3198
DRIFTWOOD. H. W. Longfellow	v.	2626
DRUMMER Boy. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	2230
DRYDEN, John. <i>Poetical Works. Selections</i> . W. D. Christie, <i>Ed.</i>	vi.	932
<i>See</i> Johnson, S. <i>Lives of the Poets</i>	iv.	2449
<i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. <i>Essays. Vol. 1.</i>	viii.	1222
<i>See</i> Taine, H. A. <i>English Literature</i>	viii.	289
DU CHAILLU, Paul B. <i>Country of the Dwarfs</i>	v.	2657
<i>Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa</i>	v.	2665
<i>Journey to Ashango-Land</i>	v.	2662
<i>Land of the Midnight Sun</i> . 2 vols.	v.	2663-4
<i>Lost in the Jungle</i>	v.	2659

DU CHAILLU, Paul B. (Continued.)		
My Apingi Kingdom	v.	2658
Stories of the Gorilla Country	v.	2661
Wild Life under the Equator	v.	2660
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D., [<i>George Sand</i>] Life of. Bertha Thomas	iv.	2357
DUKE of Monmouth. G. Griffin	i.	739
DUKE's Children. Anthony Trollope	i.	3040
DUMAS, Alexander. Works. 14 vols.	i.	1160-73
Vol. 1. Count of Monte-Christo	i.	1160
2. Three Musketeers	i.	1161
3. Twenty Years After	i.	1162
4 & 5. Vicomte De Bragelonne	i.	1163-4
6. Marguerite	i.	1165
7. Chicot the Jester	i.	1166
8. The Forty-five Guardsmen	i.	1167
9. The Conspirators	i.	1168
10. The Regent's Daughter	i.	1169
11. Memoirs of a Physician	i.	1170
12. The Queen's Necklace	i.	1171
13. Taking the Bastille	i.	1172
14. Countess De Charny	i.	1173
DUNCAN, Henry. The Seasons. 4 vols.	viii.	559-62
Vol. 1. Winter	viii.	559
2. Spring	viii.	560
3. Summer	viii.	561
4. Autumn	viii.	562
DUNCAN, P. M. Transformation of Insects	vii.	2597
DUPLESSIS, Georges. Wonders of Engraving	vii.	3082
DÜRER, Albert, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i>	iv.	1689
DUST. Julian Hawthorne	i.	2844
DUTCH Farming. See Waring, G. F., <i>Jr.</i> Farmer's Vacation	v.	1561
DUTCH Language and Poetry. See Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of Europe	vi.	2271
DUTCH Republic, Rise of the. John L. Motley. 3 vols.	iii.	294-96
DUTY. (Essays.) Samuel Smiles	viii.	3165
DWIGHT, Timothy, Life of. W. B. Sprague. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2175
DYCK Van, Anthony, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i>	iv.	1689

E

EAGLE's Nest: Relation of Natural Science to Art. J. Ruskin	viii.	2676
EARLE's Daughter. E. M. Sewell	i.	2922
EARLY Dawn. E. R. Charles	i.	1132

EARLY Days of Christianity. F. W. Farrar	ix.	2649
EARLY Dramas. Frederick Schiller	vi.	475
EARLY Empire of Rome. W. W. Capes	iii.	60
EARLY Explorers. Thomas Frost	v.	1204
EARLY Italian Painters, Memoirs of. Mrs A. Jameson	viii.	437
EARLY Plantagenets. W. Stubbs	iii.	423
EARLY Religious Education. William G. Eliot, <i>Jr.</i>	ix.	1626
EARLY Rome. W. Ihne	iii.	414
EARNEST Trifler. M. A. Sprague	i.	1685
EARTH.		
Estes, D, <i>Ed.</i> Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science. 2 vols.	vii.	2695-6
Reclus, E. The Earth: Description of the Phenomena of the Globe. 2 vols.	vii.	2461-2
EARTH as Modified by Human Action. G. P. Marsh	vii.	1215
EARTH Closets and Earth Sewage. George E. Waring, <i>Jr.</i>	vii.	1947
EAST. Eddy, D. C. Walter's Tour in the East. 6 vols.	ii	948-53
Warner, C. D. In the Levant	v.	1126
EAST Lynne. Mrs. Henry Wood	i.	1519
EASTLAKE, Charles L. Hints on Household Taste	viii.	2832
EASTWARD Ho! Adventures at Rangeley Lakes. C. A. J. Farrar . . .	v.	2786
EATON, William, Life of. Cornelius C. Felton. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>) . . .	iv.	1419
EBERS, Georg. The Sisters	i.	2340
Uarda; a Romance of Ancient Egypt. 2 vols.	i.	1705-6
ECCE Cœlum; or, Parish Astronomy. E. F. Burr	ix.	587
ECCLESIASTICAL History.		
Hallam, H. Ecclesiastical Power during the Middle Ages. <i>See</i> Europe during the Middle Ages	iii.	1284
Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. 3 vols.	iii.	2637-9
ECHOING and Re-echoing. Mrs. I. H. Foster	ii.	1574
ECKSTEIN, Ernst. Quintus Claudius. 2 vols.	i	2330-1
EDDY, Daniel C. Percy Family. 5 vols.	ii.	777-81
Vol. 1. Visit to Ireland	ii.	777
2. Through Scotland and England.	ii.	778
3. Paris to Amsterdam	ii.	779
4. Baltic to Vesuvius	ii.	780
5. The Alps and the Rhine	ii.	781
Walter's Tour in the East. 6 vols.	ii.	948-53
Vol. 1. Walter in Egypt	ii.	948
2. Walter in Jerusalem	ii.	949
3. Walter in Samaria	ii.	950
4. Walter in Damascus	ii.	951

EDDY, Daniel C. Walter's Tour in the East. (Continued.)

Vol. 5. Walter in Constantinople	ii.	952
6. Walter in Athens	ii.	953
EDELWEISS: A Story. Berthold Auerbach	i.	809
EDGEWORTH, Maria. Tales and Novels. 10 vols.	i.	78-87
Vol. 1. Moral Tales	i.	78
2. Popular Tales	i.	79
3. Belinda	i.	80
4. Castle Rackrent; Essay on Irish Bulls; the Science of Self-Justification; Ennui; and the Dun.....	i.	81
5. Tales of Fashionable Life; Manœuvring; Almeria and Vivian .	i.	82
6. The Absentee: Madam De Fleury	i.	83
7. Patronage	i.	84
8. Patronage, concluded; Comic Dramas; Leonora and Letters. .	i.	85
9. Harrington; Thoughts on Bores, and Ormond.....	i.	86
10. Helen	i.	87
Parent's Assistant	viii.	810
See Kavanagh, Julia. English Women of Letters	iv.	2102
EDITH Lyle. Mary J. Holmes	i.	1114
EDITOR'S Tales. Anthony Trollope	i.	3043
EDNA Browning. Mary J. Holmes	i.	553
EDUCATION.		
Clarke, E. H. Building of a Brain	viii.	3174
Sex in Education	viii.	968
Everett, Edward. Importance of Education and Knowledge . . .	vii.	571
Mann, Horace. Lectures and Annual Reports on	vii.	288
Annual Reports on	vii.	3125
Mann, Mrs. Horace. Life of Horace Mann	iv.	328
Terhune, M. V. [<i>Marion Harland</i>]. Eve's Daughters, or, Common Sense for Maid, Wife and Mother	vii.	2933
Massachusetts Reports of Board of Education. See Massachusetts.		
EDUCATION in the Middle Ages. See Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi . .	iii.	2454
EDWARD I., King of England. See Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets .	iii.	423
EDWARD II., King of England. See Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets .	iii.	423
EDWARD III., King of England. W. Warburton	iii.	418
EDWARD, Thomas, Life of. (Scotch Naturalist.) S. Smiles	iv.	206
EDWARDS, Jonathan, Life of. Samuel Miller. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>) . . .	iv.	1418
EDWIN Drood. C. Dickens	i.	159
EFFECTS of Cross and Self Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom. C.		
Darwin	vii.	332
EGGLESTON, Edward. Circuit Rider	i.	1078
End of the World	i.	1881
Hoosier Schoolmaster	i.	202

EGGLESTON, Edward. (Continued.)

Mystery of Metropolisville	i.	2769
Roxy	i.	2768
Schoolmaster's Stories for Boys and Girls	ii.	1068

EGYPT.

Clement, C. E. Egypt	iii.	3144
Curtis, G. W. Nile Notes	v.	2441
Ebers, Georg. Uarda, a Romance of Ancient Egypt. 2 vols.	i	1705-6
Eddy, D. C. Walter in Egypt	ii.	948
Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> Great Pyramid of. (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2696
Field, Henry M. From Egypt to Japan	v.	1996
Hale, E. E. and S. Family Flight over Egypt and Syria	v.	2817
Houghton, Ross C. Women of the Orient	v.	1620
McCoan, J. C. Egypt as It is	v.	2645
Prime, W. C. Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia	v.	2836
Proctor, R. A. Great Pyramid of	v.	3160
Rawlinson, G. Religion of Ancient	ix.	3170
Renouf, P. L. P. Origin and Growth of Religion of Ancient	ix.	2833
Vetromille, Eugene. Travels in	v.	1894
Warner, C. D. Mummies and Moslems	v.	2474
EIGHT Cousins; or, The Aunt Hill. L. M. Alcott	ii.	409
EIGHT Hundred Leagues on the Amazon. Jules Verne	xi.	3010
EIGHT Years' Wanderings in Ceylon. Sir S. W. Baker	v.	256
EIGHTEENTH Century in Scholarship and Literature. T. De Quincey	x.	1098
ELDER's Wife. See Holme, Saxe. Stories	i.	3024
ELECTRICITY. Baile, J. Wonders of	vii.	3081
Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere	vii.	2890
Tyndall, J. Lectures on	vii.	2654
ELEMENTS of Agriculture. George E. Waring, Jr.	xiii.	1577
ELEMENTS of Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. L. S. Cushing	xi.	1236
ELEMENTS of Prospective and Other Lectures. J. Ruskin	viii.	2677
EL Flureidis. Maria S. Cummins	i.	1770
ELIA, Essays of. Charles Lamb	viii.	3166
ELIOT, Charles W. Manual of Inorganic Chemistry	vii.	712
ELIOT, George [<i>pseud.</i>] See Lewes, Marion J.		
ELIOT, John, Life of. Convers Francis. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1415
ELIOT, William G. Discourses on the Doctrines of Christianity	ix.	1613
Early Religious Education	ix.	1626
Lectures to Young Men	viii.	1625
Lectures to Young Women	viii.	1624
ELIZABETH, Age of. Mandel Creighton	iii.	425

ELIZABETH, Queen of England. Jacob Abbott	iv.	926
See Strickland, Agnes. Queens of England. Vol. 6	iv.	274
ELIZABETH. S. Cottin	i.	2117
ELLA; or, Turning over a New Leaf. William Simonds	ii.	1061
ELLEN Linn. Jacob Abbott	ii.	1701
ELLEN Middleton. Lady Georgiana Fullerton	i.	1424
ELLERY, William, Life of. Edward T. Channing. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1416
ELLET, E. F. Rambles about the Country	ii.	764
ELLIS, George E. Life of Anne Hutchinson (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2177
Life of John Mason. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2174
Life of William Penn. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2183
ELLIS, Sumner. Life of Edwin H. Chapin	iv.	2468
ELM Island Stories. Elijah Kellogg. 6 vols.	ii.	394-9
ELMWOOD. Katie L	i.	1401
ELSIE Dinsmore. Martha Finley	ii.	2544
ELSIE Venner. Oliver W. Holmes	i.	109
ELSIE'S Children. Sequel to Elsie's Motherhood. Martha Finley	ii.	2549
ELSIE'S Girlhood. Sequel to Holidays at Roseland. Martha Finley	ii.	2546
ELSIE'S Motherhood. Sequel to Elsie's Womanhood. Martha Finley	ii.	2548
ELSIE'S Widowhood. Sequel to Elsie's Children. Martha Finley	ii.	3297
ELSIE'S Womanhood. Sequel to Elsie's Girlhood. Martha Finley	ii.	2547
EMBURY, Emma C. Pictures of Early Life	ii.	2219
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Works. 5 vols.	viii.	503-7
Vol. 1. Essays	viii.	503
2. Representative Men, Society and Solitude	viii.	504
3. English Traits, Conduct of Life	viii.	505
4. Letters, Social Aims, and Poems	viii.	506
5. Miscellanies	viii.	507
Norton, C. E., Ed. Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 vols.	viii.	2631-2
EMINENT Women of the Age. James Parton	iv.	2480
EMMA: A Novel. Jane Austen	i.	969
EMPTY Heart; or Husks. M. V. Terhune	i.	1789
ENCYCLOPÆDIA.		
Chambers, Robert. Encyclopædia of English Literature. 2 vols.	xii.	1906-7
Chambers, W. and R. Cyclopædia, with Supplement. 10 vols.	xii.	341-50
Johnson, A. J. Cyclopædia. 4 vols.	xii.	1239-42
Johnson, Cuthbert W., and Emerson, Gouverneur. Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopædia of Rural Affairs	xii.	1934
Walsh, J. H. and Others. Every Horse Owner's Cyclopædia	xii.	1887
Woodward, B. B. and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of Chronology	xii.	2199
END of a Coil. Susan Warner	i.	2032

DEMOSTHENES. (Continued).

<i>See</i> Brodribb, W. J. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	903
<i>See</i> Mathews, W. Hours with Men and Books	viii.	239
<i>See</i> Plutarch's Lives	iv.	2455
<i>See also</i> , History of Greece.		
DE NAVERY, Raoul. Father Fitzroy; or the Martyr of a Secret	i.	1660
DENIS Duval. W. M. Thackeray. Vol. 2	x.	232
DENNISON, M. A. Rothmell	i.	1767
DEPPING, G. Wonders of Bodily Strength and Skill	ix.	839
DE QUINCEY, Thomas.		
Life and Writings. H. A. Page. 2 vols	iv.	1092-3
Works of. 12 vols.	x.	1094-1105
Vol. 1. Confessions of an Opium Eater.	x.	1094
2. Autobiographic Sketches.	x.	1095
3. Literary Reminiscences	x.	1096
4. Literary Criticism.	x.	1097
5. Eighteenth Century	x.	1098
6. Biographical and Historical Essays.	x.	1099
7. Essays in Ancient History and Antiquities	x.	1100
8. Essays on Christianity, Paganism and Superstition.	x.	1101
9. Essays in Philosophy	x.	1102
10. Politics and Political Economy.	x.	1103
11. Romances and Extravaganzas.	x.	1104
12. Narrative, and Miscellaneous Papers.	x.	1105
DESCENT of Man. Charles Darwin	vii.	681
DESERT Home. (English Family Robinson). Mayne Reid	ii.	2407
DESERTED Wife. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1477
DE SOTO, Ferdinand; Discoverer of the Mississippi. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	2865
DETERMINATIVE Mineralogy and Blow Pipe Analysis. G. J. Brush	vii.	2478
DETMOLD. W. H. Bishop	i.	2110
DEW. <i>See</i> Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2696
DE WITT, H. G. <i>See</i> Witt, H. G. de.		
DE WITT, John. <i>See</i> Witt, John de.		
DIAMOND Lens. Bayard Taylor	i.	1451
DIAMONDS and Precious Stones. L. Dieulafait	vii.	3079
DIANA. Susan Warner	i.	2757
DIARY of an Ennuyee. Mrs. A. Jameson	viii.	435
DIARY of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyhan. E. R. Charles	i.	1124
DIAZ, Abby M. Chronicles of the Stimpsett Family	ii.	2956
Domestic Problems	viii.	2959
King Grimalcum and Pussyanita	ii.	2957
Lucy Maria	ii.	2961
Polly Cologne	ii.	2960

DIAZ, Abby M. (Continued.)

William Henry and His Friends	ii.	2962
William Henry Letters	ii.	2968
DICK Duncan. Daniel Wise	ii.	939
DICKENS, Charles. Barnaby Rudge and Edwin Drood	i.	159
Bleak House	i.	152
Christmas Carol. Condensed by the Author for Readings	i.	400
Cricket on the Hearth; Christmas Stories; Reprinted Pieces	i.	161
David Copperfield	i.	149
Dombey and Son	i.	154
England, A Child's History of. No Thoroughfare and Other Stories	iii.	162
Great Expectations and Other Stories	i.	160
Little Dorrit	i.	153
Martin Chuzzlewit, Life and Adventures of.	i.	150
Nicholas Nickleby	i.	151
Old Curiosity Shop; Hard Times	i.	157
Oliver Twist; Pictures from Italy; American Notes	i.	156
Our Mutual Friend	i.	155
Pickwick Papers	i.	148
Tale of Two Cities; Sketches by Boz	i.	158
See Taine, H. A. English Literature	viii.	289

DICTIONARIES.

Allibone, S. Austin. Dictionary of British and American Authors. 3 vols.	xii.	3201-3
Baldwin, T. and Thomas J. Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer and Geographical Dictionary of the World	xii.	3194
Gasc, F. E. A. Dictionary of the French and English Languages	xii.	3218
Scott, H. L. Military Dictionary	xii.	3217
Smith, William. Classical Dictionary	xii.	3216
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities	xii.	3215
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols.	xii.	3210-12
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols.	xii.	3213-14
Webster, Noah. Dictionary of the English Language	xii.	1387
DIEULAFAIT, Louis. Diamonds and Precious Stones	vii.	3079
DIFFERENT Forms of Flowers on Plants of the Same Species. Charles Darwin	vii.	339
DIRECTORY. Boston. 1882-3	xii.	
Worcester. 1883-4	xii.	
Worcester County. 1878-9-83-4	xii.	
DISAPPOINTED Ambition. A. M. Stewart	i.	1399
DISCARDED Daughter. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1508

DISCOVERY of the Great West. F. Parkman	iii.	282
DISEASES of Cattle. G. H. Dadd	xiii.	1926
DISOWNED. E. (G. E.) L. Bulwer-Lytton	i.	1828
DISQUISITIONS and Notes on the Gospels of Matthew. John H. Morison	ix.	1610
DISRAELI, Benjamin. [<i>Earl of Beaconsfield.</i>] Alroy, Ixion, and Other Stories	i.	2496
Coningsby	i.	2494
Contarini Fleming	i.	2499
Endymion	i.	2497
Henrietta Temple	i.	2495
Lothair	i.	2492
Sybil	i.	2493
Tancred	i.	2498
Venetia	i.	1948
Vivian Grey	i.	2501
Young Duke and Count Alarcos	i.	2500
DIVERS Women. I. M. Alden and Mrs. C. M. Livingston	i.	1728
DIVINE Comedy of Dante Alighieri. John A. Carlyle, <i>Tr.</i>	vi.	1993
DR. Deane's Way. I. M. Alden and I. H. Foster	ii.	2741
DOCTOR Grimshawe's Secret. N. Hawthorne. J. Hawthorne, <i>Ed.</i> . . .	i.	2845
DR. Howell's Family. Mrs. H. B. Goodwin Talcott	i.	2218
DOCTOR Johns. Donald G. Mitchell. 2 vols.	i.	1833-4
DOCTOR Papa. R. S. Clarke	ii.	2537
DOCTOR Thorne. Anthony Trollope	i.	3049
DR. Wortle's School. Anthony Trollope	i.	3054
DOCTOR Zay. E. S. Phelps	i.	2802
DOCTOR's Daughter. R. S. Clarke	i.	1732
DOCTRINE of Evolution. Alexander Winchell	vii.	1069
DODGE, Mary Mapes [<i>formerly Mary E. Dodge.</i>] Hans Brinker; or the Silver Skates	ii.	1144
DODGE, Richard Irving. Plains of the Great West	v.	2644
DOG Crusoe and His Master. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2709
DOG Fiend, or Snarleyyow. F. Marryat	i.	636
DOING and Dreaming. Isabella F. Mayo	i.	2039
DOING His Best. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	999
DOINGS of the Bodley Family in Town and Country. H. E. Scudder . .	ii.	1193
DOLBEAR, A. E. The Telephone	vii.	750
DOLBY, William. History of Ireland	iii.	2206
DOMBEY and Son. Charles Dickens	i.	154
DOMESTIC Animals. R. L. Allen	xiii.	1695

DOMESTIC Economy.

Beecher, Catherine E.	xi.	578
Blot, <i>Prof.</i> How to Cook the Potato	xi.	1941
Buckeye Cook Book	xi.	2932
Eastlake, C. L. Hints on Household Taste	viii.	2832
Ice-Cream and Cakes	xi.	2931
Parloa, Maria. Household Management	xi.	2319
New Cook Book	xi.	2930
Stowe, H. B. Chimney Corner	i.	1005
House and Home Papers	xi.	579
Terhune, M. V. Common Sense in the Household	xi.	1783
DOMESTIC Problems. A. M. Diaz	viii.	2959
DON John. J. Ingelow. No Name Series	i.	2302
DON Quixote, Adventures of. M. de Cervantes Saavedra	i.	1047
DONNE, W. B. Euripides. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	901
Tacitus. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	906
DONOVAN, J, <i>Tr.</i> Catechism of The Council of Trent	ix.	1928
DORA Deane and Maggie Miller. M. J. Holmes	i.	542
DOROTHEA	i.	3068
DOTTY Dimple. R. S. Clarke	ii.	1713
DOUBLEDAY, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (Campaigns of the Civil War.)	iii.	2425
DOUBLE Marriage. Charles Reade	i.	485
DOUBLE Story. George MacDonald	ii.	2526
DOUBLY False. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1818
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Claudia	i.	2565
From Hand to Mouth	i.	2567
Home Nook	i.	2571
Hope Mills	i.	1839
In Trust	i.	1843
Kathie Stories. 6 vols.	ii.	2572-7
Vol. 1. Kathie's Three Wishes	ii.	2572
2. Aunt Ruth	ii.	2573
3. Summer at Cedarwood	ii.	2574
4. Kathie's Soldiers	ii.	2575
5. In the Ranks	ii.	2576
6. Kathie's Harvest Days	ii.	2577
Lost in a Great City	i.	2564
Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom	i.	2570
Seven Daughters	ii.	2569
Stephen Dane	i.	1840
Sydney Adriance	i.	2566
Whom Kathie Married	ii.	2568

DOUGLAS, <i>Lady Gertrude</i> . <i>Linked Lives</i>	i.	2000
DOUGLAS, R. K. <i>Confucianism and Taoism</i>	ix.	961
DOVE in the Eagle's Nest. C. M. Yonge	i.	1755
DOWDEN, Edward. <i>Life of Robert Southey</i> . (<i>English Men of Letters</i>) iv.		1979
<i>Primer of Shakspeare</i>	viii.	465
DOWNING, A. J. <i>Fruits and Fruit Trees of America</i>	xiii.	1925
DOYLE, J. A. <i>History of the United States</i>	iii.	3178
DOYLE, James. <i>Life of</i>	iv.	1404
DRAINING for Profit and Draining for Health. George E. Waring, <i>Jr.</i> xiii.		1586
DRAKE, <i>Sir Francis</i> : <i>Sea King of Devon</i> . George M. Towle	iv.	2365
DRAMATIC WORKS.		
Disraeli, B. <i>Count Alarcos</i>	vi.	2500
Goethe, J. W. von. <i>Faust: A Tragedy</i> . Bayard Taylor, <i>Tr.</i> 2 vols. vi.		501-2
Howells, W. D. <i>Counterfeit Presentment</i> . Comedy	vi.	891
<i>Out of the Question</i>	vi.	2114
Schiller (J. C.) F. von. <i>Early Dramas and Romances</i>	vi.	475
<i>Historical and Dramatic Works</i>	vi.	1035
<i>Historical Dramas</i>	vi.	476
Shakspeare, William. <i>Dramatic Works</i>	vi.	355
<i>The Same</i> . 11 vols. H. N. Hudson, <i>Ed.</i>	vi.	67-77
DRAPER, John William. <i>History of the Conflict Between Religion and</i>		
<i>Science</i>	iii.	1650
<i>History of the Intellectual Development of Europe</i> . 2 vols.	iii.	1598-9
DRAWING, <i>Elements of</i> . J. Ruskin	viii.	2677
DRAYTONS and the Davenants. E. R. Charles	i.	1122
DRAZY Miller's Dowry. <i>See</i> Holm, Saxe. <i>Stories</i>	i.	3024
DREAM Children. H. E. Scudder	ii.	2555
DREAM Life. Donald G. Mitchell	viii.	1835
DRESDEN. <i>See</i> Guild, Curtis. <i>Abroad Again</i>	v.	1860
DRESS. Lacroix, P. <i>Manners, Customs and Dress during the Middle</i>		
<i>Ages and the Renaissance Period</i>	xii.	3198
DRIFTWOOD. H. W. Longfellow	v.	2626
DRUMMER Boy. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	2230
DRYDEN, John. <i>Poetical Works</i> . <i>Selections</i> . W. D. Christie, <i>Ed.</i>	vi.	932
<i>See</i> Johnson, S. <i>Lives of the Poets</i>	iv.	2449
<i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. <i>Essays</i> . Vol. 1.	viii.	1222
<i>See</i> Taine, H. A. <i>English Literature</i>	viii.	289
DU CHAILLU, Paul B. <i>Country of the Dwarfs</i>	v.	2657
<i>Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa</i>	v.	2665
<i>Journey to Ashango-Land</i>	v.	2662
<i>Land of the Midnight Sun</i> . 2 vols.	v.	2663-4
<i>Lost in the Jungle</i>	v.	2659

- DU CHAILLU, Paul B. (Continued.)
- My Apingi Kingdom v. 2658
- Stories of the Gorilla Country v. 2661
- Wild Life under the Equator v. 2660
- DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D., [*George Sand*] Life of. Bertha Thomas . . iv. 2357
- DUKE of Monmouth. G. Griffin i. 739
- DUKE's Children. Anthony Trollope i. 3040
- DUMAS, Alexander. Works. 14 vols. i. 1160-78
- Vol. 1. Count of Monte-Christo i. 1160
2. Three Musketeers i. 1161
3. Twenty Years After i. 1162
- 4 & 5. Vicomte De Bragelonne i. 1163-4
6. Marguerite i. 1165
7. Chicot the Jester i. 1166
8. The Forty-five Guardsmen i. 1167
9. The Conspirators i. 1168
10. The Regent's Daughter i. 1169
11. Memoirs of a Physician i. 1170
12. The Queen's Necklace i. 1171
13. Taking the Bastille i. 1172
14. Countess De Charny i. 1173
- DUNCAN, Henry. The Seasons. 4 vols. viii. 559-62
- Vol. 1. Winter viii. 559
2. Spring viii. 560
3. Summer viii. 561
4. Autumn viii. 562
- DUNCAN, P. M. Transformation of Insects vii. 2597
- DUPLESSIS, Georges. Wonders of Engraving vii. 3082
- DÜRER, Albert, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, *Ed.* iv. 1689
- DUST. Julian Hawthorne i. 2844
- DUTCH Farming. See Waring, G. F., *Jr.* Farmer's Vacation v. 1561
- DUTCH Language and Poetry. See Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry
of Europe vi 2271
- DUTCH Republic, Rise of the. John L. Motley. 3 vols. iii. 294-96
- DUTY. (Essays.) Samuel Smiles viii. 3165
- DWIGHT, Timothy, Life of. W. B. Sprague. (*Amer. Biog.*) iv. 2175
- DYCK Van, Anthony, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, *Ed.* iv. 1689

E

- EAGLE's Nest: Relation of Natural Science to Art. J. Ruskin viii. 2676
- EARLE's Daughter. E. M. Sewell i. 2922
- EARLY Dawn. E. R. Charles i. 1132

EARLY Days of Christianity. F. W. Farrar	ix.	2649
EARLY Dramas. Frederick Schiller	vi.	475
EARLY Empire of Rome. W. W. Capes	iii.	60
EARLY Explorers. Thomas Frost	v.	1204
EARLY Italian Painters, Memoirs of. Mrs A. Jameson	viii.	437
EARLY Plantagenets. W. Stubbs	iii.	423
EARLY Religious Education. William G. Eliot, <i>Jr.</i>	ix.	1626
EARLY Rome. W. Ihne	iii.	414
EARNST Trifler. M. A. Sprague	i.	1685
EARTH.		
Estes, D, <i>Ed.</i> Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science. 2 vols. vii.		2695-6
Reclus, E. The Earth: Description of the Phenomena of the Globe. 2 vols.	vii.	2461-2
EARTH as Modified by Human Action. G. P. Marsh	vii.	1215
EARTH Closets and Earth Sewage. George E. Waring, <i>Jr.</i>	vii.	1947
EAST. Eddy, D. C. Walter's Tour in the East. 6 vols.	ii	948-53
Warner, C. D. In the Levant	v.	1126
EAST Lynne. Mrs. Henry Wood	i.	1519
EASTLAKE, Charles L. Hints on Household Taste	viii.	2832
EASTWARD Ho! Adventures at Rangeley Lakes. C. A. J. Farrar . . .	v.	2786
EATON, William, Life of. Cornelius C. Felton. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>) . . .	iv.	1419
EBERS, Georg. The Sisters	i.	2340
Uarda; a Romance of Ancient Egypt. 2 vols.	i.	1705-6
ECCE Cœlum; or, Parish Astronomy. E. F. Burr	ix.	587
ECCLESIASTICAL History.		
Hallam, H. Ecclesiastical Power during the Middle Ages. <i>See</i> Europe during the Middle Ages	iii.	1234
Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. 3 vols.	iii.	2637-9
ECHOING and Re-echoing. Mrs. I. H. Foster	ii.	1574
ECKSTEIN, Ernst. Quintus Claudius. 2 vols.	i.	2330-1
EDDY, Daniel C. Percy Family. 5 vols.	ii.	777-81
Vol. 1. Visit to Ireland	ii.	777
2. Through Scotland and England.	ii.	778
3. Paris to Amsterdam	ii.	779
4. Baltic to Vesuvius	ii.	780
5. The Alps and the Rhine	ii.	781
Walter's Tour in the East. 6 vols.	ii.	948-53
Vol. 1. Walter in Egypt	ii.	948
2. Walter in Jerusalem	ii.	949
3. Walter in Samaria	ii.	950
4. Walter in Damascus	ii.	951

EDDY, Daniel C. *Walter's Tour in the East.* (Continued.)

Vol. 5. <i>Walter in Constantinople</i>	ii.	952
6. <i>Walter in Athens</i>	ii.	953
EDDELWEISS: <i>A Story.</i> Berthold Auerbach	i.	809
EDGEWORTH, Maria. <i>Tales and Novels.</i> 10 vols.	i.	78-87
Vol. 1. <i>Moral Tales</i>	i.	78
2. <i>Popular Tales</i>	i.	79
3. <i>Belinda</i>	i.	80
4. <i>Castle Rackrent; Essay on Irish Bulls; the Science of Self-Justification; Ennui; and the Dun</i>	i.	81
5. <i>Tales of Fashionable Life; Manœuvring; Almeria and Vivian</i> .	i.	82
6. <i>The Absentee; Madam De Fleury</i>	i.	83
7. <i>Patronage</i>	i.	84
8. <i>Patronage, concluded; Comic Dramas; Leonora and Letters.</i> .	i.	85
9. <i>Harrington; Thoughts on Bores, and Ormond</i>	i.	86
10. <i>Helen</i>	i.	87
Parent's Assistant	viii.	810
See Kavanagh, Julia. <i>English Women of Letters</i>	iv.	2102
EDITH Lyle. <i>Mary J. Holmes</i>	i.	1114
EDITOR'S <i>Tales.</i> Anthony Trollope	i.	3043
EDNA Browning. <i>Mary J. Holmes</i>	i.	553
EDUCATION.		
Clarke, E. H. <i>Building of a Brain</i>	viii.	3174
Sex in Education	viii.	968
Everett, Edward. <i>Importance of Education and Knowledge</i> . . .	vii.	571
Mann, Horace. <i>Lectures and Annual Reports on</i>	vii.	288
Annual Reports on	vii.	3125
Mann, Mrs. Horace. <i>Life of Horace Mann</i>	iv.	328
Terhune, M. V. [<i>Marion Harland</i>]. <i>Eve's Daughters, or, Common Sense for Maid, Wife and Mother</i>	vii.	2933
Massachusetts Reports of Board of Education. See Massachusetts.		
EDUCATION in the Middle Ages. See Brace, C. L. <i>Gesta Christi</i> . .	iii.	2454
EDWARD I., King of England. See Stubbs, W. <i>Early Plantagenets</i> .	iii.	423
EDWARD II, King of England. See Stubbs, W. <i>Early Plantagenets</i> .	iii.	423
EDWARD III., King of England. W. Warburton	iii.	418
EDWARD, Thomas, <i>Life of.</i> (Scotch Naturalist.) S. Smiles	iv.	206
EDWARDS, Jonathan, <i>Life of.</i> Samuel Miller. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>) . . .	iv.	1418
EDWIN Drood. C. Dickens	i.	159
EFFECTS of Cross and Self Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom. C. Darwin	vii.	332
EGGLESTON, Edward. <i>Circuit Rider</i>	i.	1078
End of the World	i.	1881
Hoosier Schoolmaster	i.	202

EGGLESTON, Edward. (Continued.)

Mystery of Metropolisville	i.	2769
Roxy	i.	2768
Schoolmaster's Stories for Boys and Girls	ii.	1068

EGYPT.

Clement, C. E. Egypt	iii.	3144
Curtis, G. W. Nile Notes	v.	2441
Ebers, Georg. Uarda, a Romance of Ancient Egypt. 2 vols.	i	1705-6
Eddy, D. C. Walter in Egypt	ii.	948
Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> Great Pyramid of. (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2696
Field, Henry M. From Egypt to Japan	v.	1996
Hale, E. E. and S. Family Flight over Egypt and Syria	v.	2817
Houghton, Ross C. Women of the Orient	v.	1620
McCoan, J. C. Egypt as It is	v.	2645
Prime, W. C. Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia	v.	2836
Proctor, R. A. Great Pyramid of	v.	3160
Rawlinson, G. Religion of Ancient	ix.	3170
Renouf, P. L. P. Origin and Growth of Religion of Ancient	ix.	2833
Vetromille, Eugene. Travels in	v.	1894
Warner, C. D. Mummies and Moslems	v.	2474
EIGHT Cousins; or, The Aunt Hill. L. M. Alcott	ii.	409
EIGHT Hundred Leagues on the Amazon. Jules Verne	xi.	3010
EIGHT Years' Wanderings in Ceylon. Sir S. W. Baker	v.	256
EIGHTEENTH Century in Scholarship and Literature. T. De Quincey	x.	1098
ELDER's Wife. See Holme, Saxe. Stories	i.	3024
ELECTRICITY. Baile, J. Wonders of	vii.	3081
Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere	vii.	2890
Tyndall, J. Lectures on	vii.	2654
ELEMENTS of Agriculture. George E. Waring, Jr.	xiii.	1577
ELEMENTS of Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. L. S. Cushing	xi.	1236
ELEMENTS of Prospective and Other Lectures. J. Ruskin	viii.	2677
EL Flureidis. Maria S. Cummins	i.	1770
ELIA, Essays of. Charles Lamb	viii.	3166
ELIOT, Charles W. Manual of Inorganic Chemistry	vii.	712
ELIOT, George [<i>pseud.</i>] See Lewes, Marion J.		
ELIOT, John, Life of. Convers Francis. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1415
ELIOT, William G. Discourses on the Doctrines of Christianity	ix.	1613
Early Religious Education	ix.	1626
Lectures to Young Men	viii.	1625
Lectures to Young Women	viii.	1624
ELIZABETH, Age of. Mandel Creighton	iii.	425

ELIZABETH, Queen of England. Jacob Abbott	iv.	926
See Strickland, Agnes. Queens of England. Vol. 6	iv.	274
ELIZABETH. S. Cottin	i.	2117
ELLA; or, Turning over a New Leaf. William Simonds	ii.	1061
ELLEN Linn. Jacob Abbott	ii.	1701
ELLEN Middleton. Lady Georgiana Fullerton	i.	1424
ELLERY, William, Life of. Edward T. Channing. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1416
ELLET, E. F. Rambles about the Country	ii.	764
ELLIS, George E. Life of Anne Hutchinson (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2177
Life of John Mason. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2174
Life of William Penn. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2183
ELLIS, Sumner. Life of Edwin H. Chapin	iv.	2468
ELM Island Stories. Elijah Kellogg. 6 vols.	ii.	394-9
ELMWOOD. Katie L.	i.	1401
ELSIE Dinsmore. Martha Finley	ii.	2544
ELSIE Venner. Oliver W. Holmes	i.	109
ELSIE'S Children. Sequel to Elsie's Motherhood. Martha Finley	ii.	2549
ELSIE'S Girlhood. Sequel to Holidays at Roseland. Martha Finley	ii.	2546
ELSIE'S Motherhood. Sequel to Elsie's Womanhood. Martha Finley	ii.	2548
ELSIE'S Widowhood. Sequel to Elsie's Children. Martha Finley	ii.	3297
ELSIE'S Womanhood. Sequel to Elsie's Girlhood. Martha Finley	ii.	2547
EMBURY, Emma C. Pictures of Early Life	ii.	2219
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Works. 5 vols.	viii.	503-7
Vol. 1. Essays	viii.	503
2. Representative Men, Society and Solitude	viii.	504
3. English Traits, Conduct of Life	viii.	505
4. Letters, Social Aims, and Poems	viii.	506
5. Miscellanies	viii.	507
Norton, C. E., Ed. Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 vols.	viii.	2631-2
EMINENT Women of the Age. James Parton	iv.	2480
EMMA: A Novel. Jane Austen	i.	969
EMPTY Heart; or Husks. M. V. Terhune	i.	1789
ENCYCLOPÆDIA.		
Chambers, Robert. Encyclopædia of English Literature. 2 vols.	xii.	1906-7
Chambers, W. and R. Cyclopædia, with Supplement. 10 vols.	xii.	341-50
Johnson, A. J. Cyclopædia. 4 vols.	xii.	1239-42
Johnson, Cuthbert W., and Emerson, Gouverneur. Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopædia of Rural Affairs	xii.	1934
Walsh, J. H. and Others. Every Horse Owner's Cyclopædia	xii.	1887
Woodward, B. B. and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of Chrono- logy	xii.	2199
END of a Coil. Susan Warner	i.	2032

- END of the World. Edward Eggleston i. 1881
- ENDEAVORS After the Christian Life. James Martineau ix. 1616
- ENDYMION. B. Disraeli i. 2497
- ENGINEERS, Lives of the. Samuel Smiles. 5 vols. iv. 683-7
- ENGLAND :—*Biography.*
- Hall, Mrs. M. Lives of the Queens of England iv. 271
- Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets iv. 2449
- Martin, Theodore. Life of the Prince Consort of England. 5 vols. iv. 1863-7
- Strickland, A. and E. Lives of the Queens of England. 6 vols. . iv. 272-7
- Lives of the Queens of Scotland. Vols. 6-8 iv. 268-70
- Thackeray, W. M. English Humorists; Four Georges. Vol. 10. x. 233
- ENGLAND :—*Constitution, Laws, etc.*
- Blackstone, Sir William. Commentaries on the Laws of England, with Barron Field's Analysis, and Notes by G. Sharswood. 2 vols. xi. 2899-2900
- ENGLAND :—*Descriptive and Miscellaneous.*
- Guild, Curtis. Abroad Again v. 1860
- Over the Ocean v. 1859
- Hamerton, P. G. Painter's Camp in viii. 2412
- Hawthorne, N. English Note Books x. 518
- Hawthorne, Mrs. N. Notes in England and Italy v. 2846
- Irving, W. Bracebridge Hall—Rural Life of English Gentry . . . x. 46
- Sketch Book—Rural Life in England x. 29
- Terbune, M. V. Loiterings in Pleasant Paths v. 1800
- Trafton, Adeline. American Girl Abroad v. 1736
- White, R. G. England Without and Within v. 2837
- ENGLAND :—*History.*
- Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization in. 3 vols. iii. 508-10
- Coffin, C. C. Story of Liberty iii. 2820
- Dickens, Charles. Child's History of. iii. 162
- Freeman, Edward A. Norman Conquest in. 6 vols. iii. 2414-19
- Old-English History iii. 1407
- Froissart, Sir J. Boy's Froissart (*Edited for Boys by S. Lanier*) . . iii. 2635
- Froude, J. A. English in Ireland in the 18th Century. 3 vols. . . iii. 1983-5
- History of England. 12 vols. iii. 722-33
- Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York iii. 756
- Green, John R. History of the English People. 4 vols. . . . iii. 301-3, 3298
- Making of England iii. 2630
- Hallam, H. Constitutional History of. 2 vols. iii. 3278-9
- Hume, David. History of. 6 vols. iii. 1919-24
- Keightley, Thomas. History of. 5 vols. iii. 879-83
- Knight, C. History of. 8 vols. iii. 309-16

ENGLAND:—*History*. (Continued.)

McCarthy, Justin. <i>History of Our Own Times</i> . 2 vols.	iii.	1861-2
Macaulay, T. B. <i>History of (1685-1702)</i> . 5 vols.	iii.	469-73
Malory, <i>Sir</i> T. <i>Boy's King Arthur (Edited for Boys by S. Lanier)</i>	iii.	2636
May, T. E. <i>Constitutional History of (1760-1871. Continuation of Hallam)</i> . 2 vols.	iii.	3276-7
Stanhope, P. H. <i>History of (1713-83)</i> . 7 vols.	iii.	3280-6
Stubbs, W. <i>Early Plantagenets</i>	iii.	423
Warburton, W. <i>Edward III. of England</i>	iii.	418
Yonge, C. M. <i>Young Folks' History of England</i>	iii.	126
ENGLISH Channel. Jacob Abbott	ii.	858

ENGLISH Classics. (Clarendon Press Series).

Addison. <i>Selections from the Spectator</i>	viii.	841
Bacon's <i>Advancement of Learning</i> . W. A. Wright, <i>Ed.</i>	ix.	931
Burke. <i>Select Works</i> . E. J. Payne, <i>Ed.</i> 3 vols	viii.	944-5, 956
Chaucer. <i>Stories from Canterbury Tales</i> . W. W. Skeats and R. Morris. 3 vols.	vi	946, 958-9
Cowper. <i>Didactic Poems</i> . H. T. Griffith, <i>Ed.</i> 2 vols.	vi.	957, 1389
Dryden. <i>Selections</i> . W. D. Christie, <i>Ed.</i>	vi.	932
Milton. <i>Poems</i> . R. C. Browne. 2 vols.	vi.	954-5
Pope. <i>Satire</i> . M. Pattison, <i>Ed.</i>	vi.	864
<i>Essay on Man</i> . M. Pattison, <i>Ed.</i>	vi.	865
ENGLISH <i>Governess at the Siamese Court</i> . A. H. Leonowens	v.	2939
ENGLISH <i>Humorists</i> . See Thackeray, W. M. Vol. 10	x.	233

ENGLISH Language.

Balliol, M. A. <i>English Composition</i>	viii.	468
Gasc, F. E. A. <i>English-French Dictionary</i>	xii.	3218
Marsh, G. P. <i>Lectures on the</i>	viii.	286
<i>Origin and History of the</i>	viii.	287
Morris, Richard. <i>Primer of English Grammar</i>	viii.	466
<i>English Exercises</i>	viii.	467
Trench, R. C. <i>English, Past and Present</i>	viii.	609
<i>Study of Words</i>	viii.	401
Webster, Noah. <i>American Dictionary of the</i>	xii.	1387
Whitney, W. D. <i>Language and the Study of Language</i>	vii.	688
<i>Oriental and Linguistic Studies</i> . 2 vols.	viii.	207, 262

ENGLISH Literature.

Allibone, S. A. <i>Dictionary of English Literature</i> . 3 vols. . . .	xii.	3201-3
Brooks, S. <i>Primer of English Literature</i>	viii.	464
Chambers, Robert. <i>Cyclopædia of</i> . 2 vols.	xii.	1906-7
Cleveland, C. D. <i>Compendium of</i>	viii.	2619
Knight, C. <i>Half-Hours with the Best Authors</i> . 4 vols. . . .	viii.	1178-81

DEMOSTHENES. (Continued).

See Brodribb, W. J. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	903
See Mathews, W. Hours with Men and Books	viii.	239
See Plutarch's Lives	iv.	2455
See also, History of Greece.		
DE NAVERY, Raoul. Father Fitzroy; or the Martyr of a Secret	i.	1660
DENIS Duval. W. M. Thackeray. Vol. 2	x.	232
DENNISON, M. A. Rothmell	i.	1767
DEPPING, G. Wonders of Bodily Strength and Skill	ix.	839
DE QUINCEY, Thomas.		
Life and Writings. H. A. Page. 2 vols	iv.	1092-3
Works of. 12 vols.	x.	1094-1105
Vol. 1. Confessions of an Opium Eater.....	x.	1094
2. Autobiographic Sketches.....	x.	1095
3. Literary Reminiscences	x.	1096
4. Literary Criticism.....	x.	1097
5. Eighteenth Century	x.	1098
6. Biographical and Historical Essays.....	x.	1099
7. Essays in Ancient History and Antiquities	x.	1100
8. Essays on Christianity, Paganism and Superstition.....	x.	1101
9. Essays in Philosophy	x.	1102
10. Politics and Political Economy.....	x.	1103
11. Romances and Extravaganzas.....	x.	1104
12. Narrative, and Miscellaneous Papers.....	x.	1105
DESCENT of Man. Charles Darwin	vii.	681
DESERT Home. (English Family Robinson). Mayne Reid	ii.	2407
DESERTED Wife. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1477
DE SOTO, Ferdinand; Discoverer of the Mississippi. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	2865
DETERMINATIVE Mineralogy and Blow Pipe Analysis. G. J. Brush	vii.	2478
DETMOLD. W. H. Bishop	i.	2110
DEW. See Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2696
DE WITT, H. G. See Witt, H. G. de.		
DE WITT, John. See Witt, John de.		
DIAMOND Lens. Bayard Taylor	i.	1451
DIAMONDS and Precious Stones. L. Dieulafait	vii.	3079
DIANA. Susan Warner	i.	2757
DIARY of an Ennuyee. Mrs. A. Jameson	viii.	435
DIARY of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyman. E. R. Charles	i.	1124
DIAB, Abby M. Chronicles of the Stimpctt Family	ii.	2956
Domestic Problems	viii.	2959
King Grimalkum and Pussyanita	ii.	2957
Lucy Maria	ii.	2961
Polly Cologne	ii.	2960

DIAZ, Abby M. (Continued.)

William Henry and His Friends	ii.	2962
William Henry Letters	ii.	2958
DICK Duncan. Daniel Wise	ii.	939
DICKENS, Charles. Barnaby Rudge and Edwin Drood	i.	159
Bleak House	i.	152
Christmas Carol. Condensed by the Author for Readings	i.	400
Crocket on the Hearth; Christmas Stories; Reprinted Pieces	i.	161
David Copperfield	i.	149
Dombey and Son	i.	154
England, A Child's History of. No Thoroughfare and Other Stories	iii.	162
Great Expectations and Other Stories	i.	160
Little Dorrit	i.	153
Martin Chuzzlewit, Life and Adventures of.	i.	150
Nicholas Nickleby	i.	151
Old Curiosity Shop; Hard Times	i.	157
Oliver Twist; Pictures from Italy; American Notes	i.	156
Our Mutual Friend	i.	155
Pickwick Papers	i.	148
Tale of Two Cities; Sketches by Boz	i.	158
See Taine, H. A. English Literature	viii:	289

DICTIONARIES.

Allibone, S. Austin. Dictionary of British and American Authors. 3 vols.	xii.	3201-3
Baldwin, T. and Thomas J. Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer and Geographical Dictionary of the World	xii.	3194
Gasc, F. E. A. Dictionary of the French and English Languages	xii.	3218
Scott, H. L. Military Dictionary	xii.	3217
Smith, William. Classical Dictionary	xii.	3216
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities	xii.	3215
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols.	xii.	3210-12
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols.	xii.	3213-14
Webster, Noah. Dictionary of the English Language	xii.	1387
DIEULAFAIT, Louis. Diamonds and Precious Stones	vii.	3079
DIFFERENT Forms of Flowers on Plants of the Same Species. Charles Darwin	vii.	339
DIRECTORY. Boston. 1882-3	xii.	
Worcester. 1883-4	xii.	
Worcester County. 1878-9-83-4	xii.	
DISAPPOINTED Ambition. A. M. Stewart	i.	1399
DISCARDED Daughter. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1508

DISCOVERY of the Great West. F. Parkman	iii.	282
DISEASES of Cattle. G. H. Dadd	xiii.	1926
DISOWNED. E. (G. E.) L. Bulwer-Lytton	i.	1828
DISQUISITIONS and Notes on the Gospels of Matthew. John H. Morison	ix.	1610
DISRAELI, Benjamin. [<i>Earl of Beaconsfield.</i>] Alroy, Ixion, and Other Stories	i.	2496
Coningsby	i.	2494
Contarini Fleming	i.	2499
Endymion	i.	2497
Henrietta Temple	i.	2495
Lothair	i.	2492
Sybil	i.	2493
Tancred	i.	2498
Venetia	i.	1948
Vivian Grey	i.	2501
Young Duke and Count Alarcos	i.	2500
DIVERS Women. I. M. Alden and Mrs. C. M. Livingston	i.	1728
DIVINE Comedy of Dante Alighieri. John A. Carlyle, <i>Tr.</i>	vi.	1993
DR. Deane's Way. I. M. Alden and I. H. Foster	ii.	2741
DOCTOR Grimshawe's Secret. N. Hawthorne. J. Hawthorne, <i>Ed.</i> . . .	i.	2845
DR. Howell's Family. Mrs. H. B. Goodwin Talcott	i.	2218
DOCTOR Johns. Donald G. Mitchell. 2 vols.	i.	1833-4
DOCTOR Papa. R. S. Clarke	ii.	2537
DOCTOR Thorne. Anthony Trollope	i.	3049
DR. Wortle's School. Anthony Trollope	i.	3054
DOCTOR Zay. E. S. Phelps	i.	2802
DOCTOR'S Daughter. R. S. Clarke	i.	1732
DOCTRINE of Evolution. Alexander Winchell	vii.	1069
DODGE, Mary Mapes [<i>formerly Mary E. Dodge.</i>] Hans Brinker; or the Silver Skates	ii.	1144
DODGE, Richard Irving. Plains of the Great West	v.	2644
DOG Crusoe and His Master. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2709
DOG Fiend, or Snarleywow. F. Marryat	i.	636
DOING and Dreaming. Isabella F. Mayo	i.	2039
DOING His Best. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	999
DOINGS of the Bodley Family in Town and Country. H. E. Scudder . .	ii.	1193
DOLBEAR, A. E. The Telephone	vii.	750
DOLBY, William. History of Ireland	iii.	2206
DOMBEY and Son. Charles Dickens	i.	154
DOMESTIC Animals. R. L. Allen	xiii.	1595

DOMESTIC Economy.

Beecher, Catherine E.	xi.	578
Blot, <i>Prof.</i> How to Cook the Potato	xi.	1941
Buckeye Cook Book	xi.	2932
Eastlake, C. L. Hints on Household Taste	viii.	2832
Ice-Cream and Cakes	xi.	2931
Parloa, Maria. Household Management	xi.	2319
New Cook Book	xi.	2930
Stowe, H. B. Chimney Corner	i.	1005
House and Home Papers	xi.	579
Terhune, M. V. Common Sense in the Household	xi.	1783
DOMESTIC Problems. A. M. Diaz	viii.	2959
DON John. J. Ingelow. No Name Series	i.	2302
DON Quixote, Adventures of. M. de Cervantes Saavedra	i.	1047
DONNE, W. B. Euripides. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	901
Tacitus. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	906
DONOVAN, J, <i>Tr.</i> Catechism of The Council of Trent	ix.	1928
DORA Deane and Maggie Miller. M. J. Holmes	i.	542
DOROTHEA	i.	3068
DOTTY Dimple. R. S. Clarke	ii.	1713
DOUBLEDAY, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (Campaigns of the Civil War.)	iii.	2425
DOUBLE Marriage. Charles Reade	i.	485
DOUBLE Story. George MacDonald	ii.	2526
DOUBLY False. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1818
DOUGLAS, Amanda M. Claudia	i.	2565
From Hand to Mouth	i.	2567
Home Nook	i.	2571
Hope Mills	i.	1839
In Trust	i.	1843
Kathie Stories. 6 vols.	ii.	2572-7
Vol. 1. Kathie's Three Wishes	ii.	2572
2. Aunt Ruth	ii.	2573
3. Summer at Cedarwood	ii.	2574
4. Kathie's Soldiers	ii.	2575
5. In the Ranks	ii.	2576
6. Kathie's Harvest Days	ii.	2577
Lost in a Great City	i.	2564
Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom	i.	2570
Seven Daughters	ii.	2569
Stephen Dane	i.	1840
Sydney Adriance	i.	2566
Whom Kathie Married	ii.	2568

DOUGLAS, <i>Lady</i> Gertrude. <i>Linked Lives</i>	i.	2000
DOUGLAS, R. K. <i>Confucianism and Taouism</i>	ix.	961
DOVE in the Eagle's Nest. C. M. Yonge	i.	1755
DOWDEN, Edward. <i>Life of Robert Southey. (English Men of Letters)</i>	iv.	1979
<i>Primer of Shakspeare</i>	viii.	465
DOWNING, A. J. <i>Fruits and Fruit Trees of America</i>	xiii.	1925
DOYLE, J. A. <i>History of the United States</i>	iii.	3178
DOYLE, James. <i>Life of</i>	iv.	1404
DRAINING for Profit and Draining for Health. George E. Waring, <i>Jr.</i>	xiii.	1586
DRAKE, <i>Sir</i> Francis: <i>Sea King of Devon.</i> George M. Towle	iv.	2365
DRAMATIC WORKS.		
Disraeli, B. <i>Count Alarcos</i>	vi.	2500
Goethe, J. W. von. <i>Faust: A Tragedy.</i> Bayard Taylor, <i>Tr.</i> 2 vols.	vi.	501-2
Howells, W. D. <i>Counterfeit Presentment. Comedy</i>	vi.	891
<i>Out of the Question</i>	vi.	2114
Schiller (J. C.) F. von. <i>Early Dramas and Romances</i>	vi.	475
<i>Historical and Dramatic Works</i>	vi.	1035
<i>Historical Dramas</i>	vi.	476
Shakspeare, William. <i>Dramatic Works</i>	vi.	355
<i>The Same.</i> 11 vols. H. N. Hudson, <i>Ed.</i>	vi.	67-77
DRAPER, John William. <i>History of the Conflict Between Religion and</i>		
<i>Science</i>	iii.	1650
<i>History of the Intellectual Development of Europe.</i> 2 vols.	iii.	1598-9
DRAWING, <i>Elements of.</i> J. Ruskin	viii.	2677
DRAYTONS and the Davenants. E. R. Charles	i.	1122
DRAZY Miller's Dowry. <i>See</i> Holm, Saxe. <i>Stories</i>	i.	3024
DREAM Children. H. E. Scudder	ii.	2555
DREAM Life. Donald G. Mitchell	viii.	1835
DRESDEN. <i>See</i> Guild, Curtis. <i>Abroad Again</i>	v.	1860
DRESS. Lacroix, P. <i>Manners, Customs and Dress during the Middle</i>		
<i>Ages and the Renaissance Period</i>	xii.	3198
DRIFTWOOD. H. W. Longfellow	v.	2626
DRUMMER Boy. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	2230
DRYDEN, John. <i>Poetical Works. Selections.</i> W. D. Christie, <i>Ed.</i>	vi.	932
<i>See</i> Johnson, S. <i>Lives of the Poets</i>	iv.	2449
<i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. <i>Essays. Vol. 1.</i>	viii.	1222
<i>See</i> Taine, H. A. <i>English Literature</i>	viii.	289
DU CHAILLU, Paul B. <i>Country of the Dwarfs</i>	v.	2657
<i>Explorations and Adventures in Equatorial Africa</i>	v.	2665
<i>Journey to Ashango-Land</i>	v.	2662
<i>Land of the Midnight Sun.</i> 2 vols.	v.	2663-4
<i>Lost in the Jungle</i>	v.	2659

DU CHAILLU, Paul B. (Continued.)

My Apingi Kingdom	v.	2658
Stories of the Gorilla Country	v.	2661
Wild Life under the Equator	v.	2660
DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D., [<i>George Sand</i>] Life of. Bertha Thomas	iv.	2357
DUKE of Monmouth. G. Griffin	i.	739
DUKE's Children. Anthony Trollope	i.	3040
DUMAS, Alexander. Works. 14 vols.	i.	1160-78

Vol. 1. Count of Monte-Christo	i.	1160
2. Three Musketeers	i.	1161
3. Twenty Years After	i.	1162
4 & 5. Vicomte De Bragelonne	i.	1163-4
6. Marguerite	i.	1165
7. Chicot the Jester	i.	1166
8. The Forty-five Guardsmen	i.	1167
9. The Conspirators	i.	1168
10. The Regent's Daughter	i.	1169
11. Memoirs of a Physician	i.	1170
12. The Queen's Necklace	i.	1171
13. Taking the Bastile	i.	1172
14. Countess De Charny	i.	1173

DUNCAN, Henry. The Seasons. 4 vols. viii. 559-62

Vol. 1. Winter	viii.	559
2. Spring	viii.	560
3. Summer	viii.	561
4. Autumn	viii.	562

DUNCAN, P. M. Transformation of Insects vii. 2597

DUPLESSIS, Georges. Wonders of Engraving vii. 3082

DÜRER, Albert, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, *Ed.* iv. 1689

DUST. Julian Hawthorne i. 2844

DUTCH Farming. See Waring, G. F., *Jr.* Farmer's Vacation v. 1561DUTCH Language and Poetry. See Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry
of Europe vi 2271

DUTCH Republic, Rise of the. John L. Motley. 3 vols. iii. 294-96

DUTY. (Essays.) Samuel Smiles viii. 3165

DWIGHT, Timothy, Life of. W. B. Sprague. (*Amer. Biog.*) iv. 2175DYCK Van, Anthony, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, *Ed.* iv. 1689

E

EAGLE's Nest: Relation of Natural Science to Art. J. Ruskin viii. 2676

EARLE's Daughter. E. M. Sewell i. 2922

EARLY Dawn. E. R. Charles i. 1132

EARLY Days of Christianity. F. W. Farrar	ix.	2649
EARLY Dramas. Frederick Schiller	vi.	475
EARLY Empire of Rome. W. W. Capes	iii.	60
EARLY Explorers. Thomas Frost	v.	1204
EARLY Italian Painters, Memoirs of. Mrs A. Jameson	viii.	437
EARLY Plantagenets. W. Stubbs	iii.	423
EARLY Religious Education. William G. Eliot, <i>Jr.</i>	ix.	1626
EARLY Rome. W. Ihne	iii.	414
EARNEST Trifler. M. A. Sprague	i.	1685

EARTH.

Estes, D, <i>Ed.</i> Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science. 2 vols. vii.	2695-6
Reclus, E. The Earth: Description of the Phenomena of the Globe. 2 vols.	vii. 2461-2
EARTH as Modified by Human Action. G. P. Marsh	vii. 1215
EARTH Closets and Earth Sewage. George E. Waring, <i>Jr.</i>	vii. 1947
EAST. Eddy, D. C. Walter's Tour in the East. 6 vols.	ii 948-53
Warner, C. D. In the Levant	v. 1126
EAST Lynne. <i>Mrs.</i> Henry Wood	i. 1519
EASTLAKE, Charles L. Hints on Household Taste	viii. 2332
EASTWARD Ho! Adventures at Rangeley Lakes. C. A. J. Farrar . .	v. 2786
EATON, William, Life of. Cornelius C. Felton. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>) . .	iv. 1419
EBERS, Georg. The Sisters	i. 2340
Uarda; a Romance of Ancient Egypt. 2 vols.	i. 1705-6
ECCE Cœlum; or, Parish Astronomy. E. F. Burr	ix. 587

ECCLESIASTICAL History.

Hallam, H. Ecclesiastical Power during the Middle Ages. <i>See</i> Europe during the Middle Ages	iii. 1234
Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. 3 vols.	iii. 2637-9
ECHOING and Re-echoing. <i>Mrs.</i> I. H. Foster	ii. 1574
ECKSTEIN, Ernst. Quintus Claudius. 2 vols.	i. 2330-1
EDDY, Daniel C. Percy Family. 5 vols.	ii. 777-81
Vol. 1. Visit to Ireland	ii. 777
2. Through Scotland and England.	ii. 778
3. Paris to Amsterdam	ii. 779
4. Baltic to Vesuvius	ii. 780
5. The Alps and the Rhine	ii. 781
Walter's Tour in the East. 6 vols.	ii. 948-53
Vol. 1. Walter in Egypt	ii. 948
2. Walter in Jerusalem	ii. 949
3. Walter in Samaria	ii. 950
4. Walter in Damascus	ii. 951

EDDY, Daniel C. *Walter's Tour in the East.* (Continued.)

Vol. 5. <i>Walter in Constantinople</i>	ii.	952
6. <i>Walter in Athens</i>	ii.	953
EDELWEISS: A Story. Berthold Auerbach	i.	809
EDGEWORTH, Maria. <i>Tales and Novels.</i> 10 vols.	i.	78-87
Vol. 1. <i>Moral Tales</i>	i.	78
2. <i>Popular Tales</i>	i.	79
3. <i>Belinda</i>	i.	80
4. <i>Castle Rackrent; Essay on Irish Bulls; the Science of Self-Justification; Ennui; and the Dun.</i>	i.	81
5. <i>Tales of Fashionable Life; Manoeuvring; Almeria and Vivian</i>	i.	82
6. <i>The Absentee; Madam De Fleury</i>	i.	83
7. <i>Patronage</i>	i.	84
8. <i>Patronage, concluded; Comic Dramas; Leonora and Letters.</i>	i.	85
9. <i>Harrington; Thoughts on Bores, and Ormond.</i>	i.	86
10. <i>Helen</i>	i.	87
Parent's Assistant	viii.	810
See Kavanagh, Julia. <i>English Women of Letters</i>	iv.	2102
EDITH Lyle. Mary J. Holmes	i.	1114
EDITOR's Tales. Anthony Trollope	i.	3043
EDNA Browning. Mary J. Holmes	i.	553
EDUCATION.		
Clarke, E. H. <i>Building of a Brain</i>	viii.	3174
Sex in Education	viii.	968
Everett, Edward. <i>Importance of Education and Knowledge</i>	vii.	571
Mann, Horace. <i>Lectures and Annual Reports on</i>	vii.	288
Annual Reports on	vii.	3125
Mann, Mrs. Horace. <i>Life of Horace Mann</i>	iv.	328
Terhune, M. V. [<i>Marion Harland</i>]. <i>Eve's Daughters, or, Common Sense for Maid, Wife and Mother</i>	vii.	2933
Massachusetts Reports of Board of Education. See Massachusetts.		
EDUCATION in the Middle Ages. See Brace, C. L. <i>Gesta Christi</i>	iii.	2454
EDWARD I., King of England. See Stubbs, W. <i>Early Plantagenets</i>	iii.	423
EDWARD II., King of England. See Stubbs, W. <i>Early Plantagenets</i>	iii.	423
EDWARD III., King of England. W. Warburton	iii.	418
EDWARD, Thomas, <i>Life of.</i> (Scotch Naturalist.) S. Smiles	iv.	206
EDWARDS, Jonathan, <i>Life of.</i> Samuel Miller. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1418
EDWIN Drood. C. Dickens	i.	159
EFFECTS of Cross and Self Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom. C. Darwin	vii.	332
EGGLESTON, Edward. <i>Circuit Rider</i>	i.	1078
End of the World	i.	1881
Hoosier Schoolmaster	i.	202

EGGLESTON, Edward. (Continued.)

Mystery of Metropolisville	i.	2769
Roxy	i.	2768
Schoolmaster's Stories for Boys and Girls	ii.	1068

EGYPT.

Clement, C. E. Egypt	iii.	3144
Curtis, G. W. Nile Notes	v.	2441
Ebers, Georg. Uarda, a Romance of Ancient Egypt. 2 vols.	i	1705-6
Eddy, D. C. Walter in Egypt	ii.	948
Estes, D., Ed. Great Pyramid of. (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2696
Field, Henry M. From Egypt to Japan	v.	1996
Hale, E. E. and S. Family Flight over Egypt and Syria	v.	2817
Houghton, Ross C. Women of the Orient	v.	1620
McCoan, J. C. Egypt as It is	v.	2645
Prime, W. C. Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia	v.	2836
Proctor, R. A. Great Pyramid of	v.	3160
Rawlinson, G. Religion of Ancient	ix.	3170
Renouf, P. L. P. Origin and Growth of Religion of Ancient	ix.	2833
Vetromille, Eugene. Travels in	v.	1894
Warner, C. D. Mummies and Moslems	v.	2474
EIGHT Cousins; or, The Aunt Hill. L. M. Alcott	ii.	409
EIGHT Hundred Leagues on the Amazon. Jules Verne	xi.	3010
EIGHT Years' Wanderings in Ceylon. Sir S. W. Baker	v.	256
EIGHTEENTH Century in Scholarship and Literature. T. De Quincey	x.	1098
ELDER's Wife. See Holme, Saxe. Stories	i.	3024
ELECTRICITY. Baile, J. Wonders of	vii.	3081
Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere	vii.	2890
Tyndall, J. Lectures on	vii.	2654
ELEMENTS of Agriculture. George E. Waring, Jr.	xiii.	1577
ELEMENTS of Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. L. S. Cushing	xi.	1236
ELEMENTS of Prospective and Other Lectures. J. Ruskin	viii.	2677
EL Flureidis. Maria S. Cummins	i.	1770
ELIA, Essays of. Charles Lamb	viii.	3166
ELIOT, Charles W. Manual of Inorganic Chemistry	vii.	712
ELIOT, George [<i>pseud.</i>] See Lewes, Marion J.		
ELIOT, John, Life of. Convers Francis. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1415
ELIOT, William G. Discourses on the Doctrines of Christianity	ix.	1613
Early Religious Education	ix.	1626
Lectures to Young Men	viii.	1625
Lectures to Young Women	viii.	1624
ELIZABETH, Age of. Mandel Creighton	iii.	425

ELIZABETH, Queen of England. Jacob Abbott	iv.	928
See Strickland, Agnes. Queens of England. Vol. 6	iv.	274
ELIZABETH. S. Cottin	i.	2117
ELLA; or, Turning over a New Leaf. William Simonds	ii.	1061
ELLEN Linn. Jacob Abbott	ii.	1701
ELLEN Middleton. Lady Georgiana Fullerton	i.	1424
ELLERY, William, Life of. Edward T. Channing. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1416
ELLET, E. F. Rambles about the Country	ii.	764
ELLIS, George E. Life of Anne Hutchinson (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2177
Life of John Mason. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2174
Life of William Penn. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2183
ELLIS, Sumner. Life of Edwin H. Chapin	iv.	2468
ELM Island Stories. Elijah Kellogg. 6 vols.	ii.	394-9
ELMWOOD. Katie L	i.	1401
ELSIE Dinsmore. Martha Finley	ii.	2544
ELSIE Venner. Oliver W. Holmes	i.	109
ELSIE'S Children. Sequel to Elsie's Motherhood. Martha Finley	ii.	2549
ELSIE'S Girlhood. Sequel to Holidays at Roseland. Martha Finley	ii.	2546
ELSIE'S Motherhood. Sequel to Elsie's Womanhood. Martha Finley	ii.	2548
ELSIE'S Widowhood. Sequel to Elsie's Children. Martha Finley	ii.	3297
ELSIE'S Womanhood. Sequel to Elsie's Girlhood. Martha Finley	ii.	2547
EMBURY, Emma C. Pictures of Early Life	ii.	2219
EMERSON, Ralph Waldo. Works. 5 vols.	viii.	503-7
Vol. 1. Essays	viii.	503
2. Representative Men, Society and Solitude.	viii.	504
3. English Traits, Conduct of Life	viii.	505
4. Letters, Social Aims, and Poems.	viii.	506
5. Miscellanies	viii.	507
Norton, C. E., Ed. Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson. 2 vols.	viii.	2631-2
EMINENT Women of the Age. James Parton	iv.	2480
EMMA: A Novel. Jane Austen	i.	969
EMPTY Heart; or Husks. M. V. Terhune	i.	1789
ENCYCLOPÆDIA.		
Chambers, Robert. Encyclopædia of English Literature. 2 vols.	xii.	1906-7
Chambers, W. and R. Cyclopædia, with Supplement. 10 vols.	xii.	341-50
Johnson, A. J. Cyclopædia. 4 vols.	xii.	1239-42
Johnson, Cuthbert W., and Emerson, Gouverneur. Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopædia of Rural Affairs	xii.	1934
Walsh, J. H. and Others. Every Horse Owner's Cyclopædia	xii.	1887
Woodward, B. B. and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of Chrono- logy	xii.	2199
END of a Coil. Susan Warner	i.	2032

- END of the World. Edward Eggleston i. 1881
- ENDEAVORS After the Christian Life. James Martineau ix. 1616
- ENDYMION. B. Disraeli i. 2497
- ENGINEERS, Lives of the. Samuel Smiles. 5 vols. iv. 683-7
- ENGLAND:—*Biography*.
- Hall, Mrs. M. Lives of the Queens of England iv. 271
- Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets iv. 2449
- Martin, Theodore. Life of the Prince Consort of England. 5 vols. iv. 1863-7
- Strickland, A. and E. Lives of the Queens of England. 6 vols. . iv. 272-7
- Lives of the Queens of Scotland. Vols. 6-8 iv. 268-70
- Thackeray, W. M. English Humorists; Four Georges. Vol. 10. x. 233
- ENGLAND:—*Constitution, Laws, etc.*
- Blackstone, Sir William. Commentaries on the Laws of England, with Barron Field's Analysis, and Notes by G. Sharswood. 2 vols. xi. 2899-2900
- ENGLAND:—*Descriptive and Miscellaneous*.
- Guild, Curtis. Abroad Again v. 1860
- Over the Ocean v. 1859
- Hamerton, P. G. Painter's Camp in viii. 2412
- Hawthorne, N. English Note Books x. 518
- Hawthorne, Mrs. N. Notes in England and Italy v. 2846
- Irving, W. Bracebridge Hall—Rural Life of English Gentry . . . x. 46
- Sketch Book—Rural Life in England x. 29
- Terhune, M. V. Loiterings in Pleasant Paths v. 1800
- Trafton, Adeline. American Girl Abroad v. 1736
- White, R. G. England Without and Within v. 2837
- ENGLAND:—*History*.
- Buckle, H. T. History of Civilization in. 3 vols. iii. 508-10
- Coffin, C. C. Story of Liberty iii. 2820
- Dickens, Charles. Child's History of. iii. 162
- Freeman, Edward A. Norman Conquest in. 6 vols. iii. 2414-19
- Old-English History iii. 1407
- Froissart, Sir J. Boy's Froissart (*Edited for Boys by S. Lanier*) . . iii. 2635
- Froude, J. A. English in Ireland in the 18th Century. 3 vols. . . iii. 1983-5
- History of England. 12 vols. iii. 722-33
- Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York iii. 756
- Green, John R. History of the English People. 4 vols. . . . iii. 301-3, 3298
- Making of England iii. 2630
- Hallam, H. Constitutional History of. 2 vols. iii. 3278-9
- Hume, David. History of. 6 vols. iii. 1919-24
- Keightley, Thomas. History of. 5 vols. iii. 879-83
- Knight, C. History of. 8 vols. iii. 309-16

ENGLAND:—*History*. (Continued.)

- McCarthy, Justin. *History of Our Own Times*. 2 vols. iii. 1861-2
 Macaulay, T. B. *History of (1685-1702)*. 5 vols. iii. 469-73
 Malory, *Sir* T. *Boy's King Arthur (Edited for Boys by S. Lanier)* . . . iii. 2636
 May, T. E. *Constitutional History of (1760-1871. Continuation of Hallam)*. 2 vols. iii. 3276-7
 Stanhope, P. H. *History of (1713-83)*. 7 vols. iii. 3280-6
 Stubbs, W. *Early Plantagenets* iii. 423
 Warburton, W. *Edward III. of England* iii. 418
 Yonge, C. M. *Young Folks' History of England* iii. 126
 ENGLISH Channel. Jacob Abbott ii. 858
 ENGLISH Classics. (Clarendon Press Series).

- Addison. *Selections from the Spectator* viii. 841
 Bacon's *Advancement of Learning*. W. A. Wright, *Ed.* ix. 931
 Burke. *Select Works*. E. J. Payne, *Ed.* 3 vols viii. 944-5, 956
 Chaucer. *Stories from Canterbury Tales*. W. W. Skeats and R. Morris. 3 vols. vi. 946, 958-9
 Cowper. *Didactic Poems*. H. T. Griffith, *Ed.* 2 vols. vi. 957, 1389
 Dryden. *Selections*. W. D. Christie, *Ed.* vi. 932
 Milton. *Poems*. R. C. Browne. 2 vols. vi. 954-5
 Pope. *Satire*. M. Pattison, *Ed.* vi. 864
 Essay on *Man*. M. Pattison, *Ed.* vi. 865
 ENGLISH Governess at the Siamese Court. A. H. Leonowens v. 2939
 ENGLISH Humorists. *See* Thackeray, W. M. Vol. 10 x. 233
 ENGLISH Language.

- Balliol, M. A. *English Composition* viii. 468
 Gasc, F. E. A. *English-French Dictionary* xii. 3218
 Marsh, G. P. *Lectures on the* viii. 286
 Origin and History of the viii. 287
 Morris, Richard. *Primer of English Grammar* viii. 466
 English Exercises viii. 467
 Trench, R. C. *English, Past and Present* viii. 609
 Study of Words viii. 401
 Webster, Noah. *American Dictionary of the* xii. 1387
 Whitney, W. D. *Language and the Study of Language* vii. 688
 Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 2 vols. viii. 207, 262

ENGLISH Literature.

- Allibone, S. A. *Dictionary of English Literature*. 3 vols. xii. 3201-3
 Brooks, S. *Primer of English Literature* viii. 464
 Chambers, Robert. *Cyclopædia of*. 2 vols. xii. 1906-7
 Cleveland, C. D. *Compendium of* viii. 2619
 Knight, C. *Half-Hours with the Best Authors*. 4 vols. viii. 1178-81

ENGLISH Literature. (Continued.)

Taine, H. A. History of	viii.	289
Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth	viii.	3275
See English Classics.		

ENGLISH Men of Letters. John Morley, *Ed.* 20 vols. iv. 1962-81

Black, William. Life of Oliver Goldsmith	iv.	1970
Church, R. W. Life of Edmund Spenser	iv.	1980
Dowden, Edward. Life of Robert Southey	iv.	1979
Fowler, Thomas. Life of John Locke	iv.	1974
Froude, James Anthony. Life of John Bunyan	iv.	1964
Hutton, Richard. Life of Sir Walter Scott	iv.	1977
Huxley, T. H. Life of David Hume	iv.	1972
James, Henry, Jr. Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne	iv.	1971
Minto, William. Life of Daniel De Foe	iv.	1968
Morison, James Cotter. Life of Edward Gibbon	iv.	1969
Morley, John. Life of Edmund Burke	iv.	1962
Nichol, John. Life of George Gordon Byron	iv.	1965
Pattison, Mark. Life of John Milton	iv.	1975
Shairp, Principal. Life of Robert Burns	iv.	1963
Smith, Goldwin. Life of William Cowper	iv.	1967
Stephen, Leslie. Life of Samuel Johnson	iv.	1973
Life of Alexander Pope	iv.	1976
Symonds, John Addington. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley	iv.	1978
Trollope, Anthony. Life of William M. Thackeray	iv.	1981
Ward, Adolphus W. Life of Geoffrey Chaucer	iv.	1966

ENGLISH Orphans. M. J. Holmes.	i.	538
--	----	-----

ENGLISH Traits and Conduct of Life. R. W. Emerson	viii.	505
---	-------	-----

ENGLISH Women of Letters. Julia Kavanagh	iv.	2102
--	-----	------

ENGRAVING. Duplessis, G. Wonders of.	vii.	3082
--	------	------

Ruskin, J. *Ariadne Florentina. Lectures on Wood and Metal*

Engraving	viii.	2677
---------------------	-------	------

ENERTAINMENTS. Frost, S. A. *Book of Tableaux and Shadow Pantomimes*

mimes	viii.	783
-----------------	-------	-----

Parlor Stage: A Collection of Charades and Proverbs	viii.	811
---	-------	-----

Monroe, L. B. Public and Parlor Readings	viii.	146
--	-------	-----

Speaker's Garland. 4 vols.	viii.	1154-7
------------------------------------	-------	--------

Williams, H. T. Evening Amusements	xi.	1192
--	-----	------

ENTOMOLOGY. See Insects.

EPICTETUS. See Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God	ix.	1229
--	-----	------

EPOCHS of Ancient History. G. W. Cox and C. Sankey, *Eds.*

Beesley, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla	iii.	416
--	------	-----

Capes, W. W. The Roman Empire of the Second Century; or, the Age of Antonines	iii.	417
--	------	-----

Roman History: The Early Empire	iii.	60
---	------	----

Cox, G. W. Athenian Empire	iii.	58
--------------------------------------	------	----

EPOCHS of Ancient History. (Continued.)

Cox, G. W. The Greeks and Persians	iii.	57
Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian Empire	iii.	59
Ihne, W. Early Rome, from the Foundation of the City to its Destruction by the Gauls	iii.	414
Merivale, C. Roman Triumvirates	iii.	61
Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban Supremacies	iii.	415

EPOCHS of Modern History. E. E. Morris and Others, Eds.

Church, R. W. The Beginning of the Middle Ages	iii.	426
Cox, G. W. The Crusades	iii.	422
Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth	iii.	425
Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York	iii.	756
Gardiner, S. R. First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution	iii.	421
Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe	iii.	427
Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe	iii.	424
Ludlow, J. M. The War of American Independence	iii.	413
Morris, Edward E. Age of Anne	iii.	419
Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant Revolution	iii.	420
Stubbs, W. The Early Plantagenets	iii.	423
Warburton, W. Edward III. of England	iii.	418
ERA of the Protestant Revolution. F. Seebohm	iii.	420
ERASMUS, Desiderius. See Froude, J. A. Times of Erasmus and Luther. (Short Studies, 1st Series.)	viii.	1050
ERCKMANN, E., and Chatrian, A. Conscript: A Story of the French War of 1813	i.	832
Waterloo: A Sequel to the Conscript	i.	833
ERIC; or Little by Little. F. W. Farrar	ii.	2944
ERLING the Bold. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2697
ESAU Runswick. K. S. Macquoid	i.	2328

ESSAYS.

Brownson, O. A. Essays and Reviews	viii.	1656
Carlyle, Thomas. Critical and Miscellaneous	viii.	291
De Quincey, Thomas. Biographical and Historical	x.	1099
Essays in Ancient History and Antiquities	x.	1100
Essays on Christianity and Paganism	x.	1101
Essays on Philosophy	x.	1102
Miscellaneous Papers and Narratives	x.	1105
Emerson, Ralph W. Works. 5 vols.	viii.	503-7
Greeley, H. Essays on Political Economy	xi.	635
Lamb, Charles. Essays of Elia	viii.	3166
Macaulay, T. B. Critical and Miscellaneous. 3 vols.	viii.	1222-4

ESSAYS. (Continued.)

McSherry, Richard. Essays and Lectures	viii.	1959
Early History of Maryland; Mexico and Mexican Affairs; A Mexican Campaign; Homoeopathy; Elements of Hygiene; Health and Happiness.		
Mathews, W. Great Conversers and Other Essays	viii.	664
Prescott, W. H. Biographical and Critical Essays	viii.	711
Ruskin, J. Essays on the Elements of Political Economy	viii.	2675
Ethics of the Dust, Sesame and Lilies, and Crown of the Wild Olive		
Schiller, Frederick. Essays	viii.	474
Spalding, J. L. Essays and Reviews	ix.	582
Theological Essays from <i>Various Authors</i>	ix.	1604
ESSENTIALS and Non-Essentials in Religion. James Freeman Clarke	ix.	2107
ESTER Ried. I. M. Alden	ii.	2730
ESTES, Dana, <i>Ed.</i> Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science. 1st and 2d Series	vii.	2095-6
Contents: <i>See Science.</i>		
ETCHINGS and Etchers. P. G. Hamerton	viii.	2464
ETHEL Hamilton. Anna T. Sadlier	i.	1402
ETHELYN'S Mistake. M. J. Holmes	i.	550
ETHICS of the Dust, Sesame and Lilies, Crown of the Wild Olive. J. Ruskin		
ETHNOLOGY. Lubbock, <i>Sir J.</i> Pre-Historic Times	iii.	304
Winchell, A. Pre-Adamites	vii.	2642
<i>See also, Darwin; Evolution; Man.</i>		
ETIQUETTE. Bazar Book of Decorum	xi.	2338
Ward, <i>Mrs.</i> H. O. Sensible Etiquette	xi.	2935
EURIPIDES, The Tragedies of. W. B. Donne	viii.	901
EUROPE:— <i>Description and Travels.</i>		
Abbott, Jacob. Rollo's Tour in. 10 vols.	ii.	1-10
Alcott, L. M. Aunt Joe's Scrap Bag. (Shawl Straps.)	ii.	403
Andersen, Hans C. Pictures of Travel in. 3 vols.	v.	529-31
Story of My Life	iv.	536
Clemens, Samuel L. Innocents Abroad	xi.	323
Tramp Abroad	xi.	1851
Guild, Curtis. Abroad Again	v.	1860
Over the Ocean	v.	1859
Lander, S. W. Spectacles for Young Eyes. 8 vols.	ii.	844-51
Longfellow, H. W. Outre-Mer	v.	2626
Taylor, James Bayard. At Home and Abroad. First and Second Series	v.	1870-1
By-Ways of Europe	v.	1874

EUROPE:—*Description and Travels.* (Continued.)

- Taylor, James Bayard. Views A-Foot, or Europe Seen with 'a
Knapsack v. 1875
- Terbune, M. V. Loiterings in Pleasant Paths v. 1800
- Trafton, Adeline. American Girl Abroad v. 1736
- Vetromile, Eugene. Travels in v. 1894
- Viardot, L. Wonders of European Art viii. 964
- Warner, C. D. Saunterings v. 2343
- Young, John Russell. Around the World with General Grant. 2
vols. v. 1929-30
- EUROPE:—*History and Politics.*
- Alison, Archibald. History of. 8 vols. iii. 371-8
- Blanqui, Jerome Adolphe. History of Political Economy in iii. 1889
- Draper, John W. History of the Intellectual Development of
2 vols. iii. 1598-9
- Freeman, E. A. History of iii. 456
- Fyffe, C. A. History of Modern iii. 3290
- Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and Western. 1678-97. iii. 427
- Hallam, H. View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages . . . iii. 1234
- Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of iv. 3180
- Johnson, A. H. Normans in iii. 424
- Merle, D'Aubigné, J. H. History of the Reformation of the Six-
teenth Century. 5 vols. iii. 1079-83
- EUROPE:—*Literature.*
- Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of vi. 2271
- EUROPEANS. Henry James, Jr. i. 1837
- EUSTACE Diamonds. A. Trollope i. 3045
- EVANS, Augusta J. See Wilson, A. J.
- EVANS, Miss. See Lewes, Marian J.
- EVELYN'S Folly. Bertha M. Clay i. 2026
- EVENING Amusements. H. T. Williams xi. 1192
- EVENINGS at the Microscope. P. H. Gosse vii. 3149
- EVERETT, Alexander H. Life of Joseph Warren. (*Amer. Biog.*) . . . iv. 1420
- Life of Patrick Henry. (*Amer. Biog.*) iv. 2172
- EVERETT, Charles C. Relation of Jesus to the Present Age ix. 1611
- EVERETT, Edward. Importance of Education vii. 571
- Life of. John Stark iv. 593
- The Same. (*Amer. Biog.*) iv. 1411
- EVERY Boy's Own Book. Edmund Routledge, Ed. ii. 1068
- EVERY Horse Owner's Cyclopædia. J. H. Walsh and Others xii. 1887
- EVE'S Daughters; or, Common Sense for Maid, Wife and Mother. M.
V. Terhune vii. 2933
- EVIDENCES of Catholicity. M. J. Spaulding ix. 1191

EVIDENCES of Man's Place in Nature. T. H. Huxley	vii.	682
EVIDENCES of Religion. Louis Jouin	ix.	1668
EVIDENCES of the Genuineness of the Gospels. Andrews Norton	ix.	1618
EVIL Eye, or The Black Spectre. William Carleton	i.	1465
EVOLUTION.		
Fiske, J. Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. 2 vols.	ix.	2620-1
Janet, P. Final Causes	ix.	2463
Winchell, A. Doctrine of	vii.	1069
EXCURSION to Orkney Islands. J. Abbott	ii.	857
EXPERIENCE of Life. E. M. Sewell	i.	2923
EXPLORATIONS and Adventures in Equatorial Africa. Paul Du Chaillu	v.	2665
EXPLORATIONS of the World. Jules Verne. 3 vols.	v.	3001-3
Vol. 1. Famous Travels and Travelers	v.	3001
2. Great Navigators of the 18th Century	v.	3002
3. Great Explorers of the 19th Century	v.	3003
EXPRESSION of the Emotions in Man and Animals. Charles Darwin	vii.	336
EYE for an Eye. A. Trollope	i.	3041
EYEBRIGHT. S. C. Woolsey	ii.	2783

F

F. E. H. H. Life of Jonas King	iv.	1878
F. Grant and Co.; or Partnerships. D. L. Chaney	ii.	960
FABER, Frederick William. The Creator and the Creature	ix.	1991
FABIOLA. Cardinal Wiseman	ix.	1027
FABLE. Bulfinch T. Age of	viii.	1077
FABLES, Æsops	ix.	603
FACE Illumined. E. P. Roe	i.	182
FAIR Barbarian. F. H. Burnett	i.	3099
FAIR France. D. M. Craik	v.	2751
FAIR God. Lew Wallace	i.	1118
FAIR Maid of Perth. Sir Walter Scott	i.	661
FAIR Play. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1498
FAIRY Book. D. M. Craik	ii.	2753
FAIRY Book. Little Prudy. R. S. Clarke	ii.	1712
FAIRY-LAND of Science. A. B. Buckley.	vii.	3158
FAIRY Tales. MacDonald, G. Princess and Curdie	ii.	2525
Paull, Mrs. H. B. Grimm's Fairy Tales	ii.	1043
FAITH Gartney's Girlhood. A. D. T. Whitney	i.	1771
FALKE, Jakob von. Greece and Rome. Their Life and Art	xii.	3272

FALL of the Stuarts and Western Europe. 1678-97. E. Hale	iii.	427
FAMILIAR Exposition of the Constitution of the United States. J. Story	iii.	565
FAMILIAR Quotations. John Bartlett	vi.	2918
FAMILY Doom. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1504
FAMILY Feud. Ludwig Harder	i.	1472
FAMILY Flight over Egypt and Syria. E. E. and Susan Hale	v.	2817
FAMILY Flight Through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland. E. E. and Susan Hale	v.	2818
FAMILY Fortunes. I. F. Mayo	i.	2562
FAMOUS Americans of Recent Times. James Parton	iv.	715
FAMOUS Travels and Travelers. Jules Verne	v.	3001
FAMOUS Women Series. 3 vols.	iv.	2356-8
Blind, Mathilde. Life of George Eliot	iv.	2356
Robinson, A. M. F. Life of Emily Bronte	iv.	2358
Thomas, Bertha. Life of George Sand	iv.	2357
FANNY Fern [<i>pseud.</i>] See S. P. Parton.		
FANSHAWE and Other Pieces. N. Hawthorne	x.	515
FARDOROUGH, the Miser. William Carleton	i.	1463
FARM Book, New American. R. L. and L. F. Allen.	xiii.	1578
FARM Drainage. Henry F. French	xiii.	1592
FARM, Farmer, and Farming. See Agriculture.		
FARM-YARD Club of Jotham. G. B. Loring	xi.	3128
FARMER Bassett's Romance. See Holm, Saxe. Stories	i.	3025
FARMER's Companion. Jesse Buel	xiii.	568
FARMER's and Planter's Encyclopædia. Cuthbert W. Johnson and Gouverneur Emerson	xii.	1934
FARMER's Vacation. George E. Waring. <i>Jr.</i>	v.	1561
FARMING for Boys. Edmund Morris	ii.	1075
FARQUHARSON, Martha [<i>pseud.</i>] See Finley, Martha.		
FARRAR, C. A. J. Eastward Ho!	v.	2786
FARRAR, Frederic W. [<i>Canon Farrar.</i>] Early Days of Christianity .	ix.	2649
Eric; or Little by Little	ii.	2944
Julian Home: A Tale of College Life	ii.	2943
Life of Christ	ix.	3131
St. Winifred's	ii.	1146
Seekers after God	ix.	1229
FASHION and Famine. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1810
FAST Friends. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	66
FAST in the Ice. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	869
FATAL Marriage. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1483
FATAL Secret. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	4917

FATE of Madame La Tour: A Tale of Great Salt Lake City. <i>Mrs. A. G.</i>		
Paddock	i.	2963
FATED to be Free. Jean Ingelow	i.	607
FATHER Fitz-Roy. Raoul De Navery	i.	1660
FAUST, Translation of. Bayard Taylor. 2 vols.	vi.	501-2
FAWCETT, Edgar. A Hopeless Case	i.	2111
FEARFUL Responsibility. W. D. Howells	i.	2557
FEATS on the Fiord. Harriet Martineau	i.	63
FELIX Holt, the Radical. Marian J. Lewes	i.	119
FELTON, Cornelius C. Life of William Eaton. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1419
FEMALE Biography. S. L. Knapp	iv.	1026
FEMALE Sovereigns. <i>Mrs. A. Jameson.</i> 2 vols.	iv.	877-8
FERDINAND and Isabella. W. H. Prescott. 3 vols.	iii.	697-9
FERGUSON, James. History of Architecture in all Countries from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. 2 vols.	xii.	3208-9
FERN Leaves. S. P. Parton	viii.	2012
FERNS in their Homes and Ours. J. Robinson	vii.	3155
FERRETTI-MASTAI, Giovanni Maria. [<i>Pope Pius IX.</i>] Life of. J. R. G. Hassard	iv.	2088
FEVAL Paul. The Jesuits	ix.	840
FIELD, Henry M. From Egypt to Japan	v.	1996
From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn	v.	1995
FIELD-BOOK of the Revolution, Pictorial. B. J. Lossing. 2 vols. . . .	iii.	351-2
FIELD-BOOK of the War of 1812. B. J. Lossing	iii.	358
FIELDING, Sarah. See Kavanagh, Julia. English Women of Letters . .	iv.	2102
FIESOLE, Giovanni Guido Da, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i> . .	iv.	1690
FIFTEEN Decisive Battles of the World. E. S. Creasy	iii.	2438
FIGHTING the Whales. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2719
FIGS and Thistles. A. W. Tourgee	i.	2513
FIGUIER, Louis. Mammalia	vii.	2600
Primitive Man	vii.	2599
Reptiles and Birds	vii.	2602
Vegetable World	vii.	2601
FIJI Islands. Cummings, C. F. G. At Home in	v.	2622
FINAL Causes. Paul Janet	ix.	2463
FINANCE, A B C of. Simon Newcomb	vii.	892
FINLAND. See Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vols. .	v.	2663-4
FINLEY, Martha. [<i>Martha Farquharson,</i>] Elsie Dinsmore	ii.	2544
Elsie's Children. Sequel to Elsie's Motherhood	ii.	2549
Elsie's Girlhood. Sequel to Holidays	ii.	2546
Elsie's Motherhood. Sequel to Elsie's Womanhood	ii.	2548
Elsie's Widowhood. Sequel to Elsie's Children	ii.	3297

FINLEY, Martha. [*Martha Farquharson.*] (Continued.)

Elsie's Womanhood. Sequel to Elsie's Girlhood	ii.	2547
Grandmother Elsie. Sequel to Elsie's Widowhood	ii.	2550
Holidays at Roseland. Sequel to Elsie Dinsmore	ii.	2545
Mildred and Elsie	ii.	2543
Mildred Keith	ii.	2542
Old-Fashioned Boy	ii.	3296
Our Fred. Sequel to Old-Fashioned Boy	ii.	2540
Signing the Contract	i.	1842
Wanted — A Pedigree	i.	2541
FIRESIDE Friend. A. H. L. Phelps	ix.	570
FIRESIDE Science. J. R. Nichols	vii.	1220
FIRESIDE Travels. J. R. Lowell	v.	115
FIRST Century of the Republic. Theodore D. Woolsey and Others	iii.	1931
FIRST Principles of Household Management and Cookery. M. Parloa	xi.	2319
FIRST Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution, 1603-60. S. R. Gardiner	iii.	421
FISHER, F. E. [<i>Christian Reid</i>] Heart of Steel	i.	3027
Morton House	i.	1940
FISHER Boys of Pleasant Cove. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	390
FISHER Maiden. B. Björnson	i.	2965
FISHES. Brown, J. J. Angler's Guide	xi.	1212
Hartwig, G. The Sea and its Living Wonders	vii.	3126
Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History	vii.	1235
<i>See also, Massachusetts and United States Reports.</i>		
FISKE, John. Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. Doctrine of Evolution; Positive Philosophy. 2 vols.	ix.	2620-1
FITCH, John, Life of. Charles Whittlesey, (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2177
FIVE Friends. I. M. Alden	ii.	2733
FIVE Great Monarchies. George Rawlinson. 3 vols.	iii.	2909-11
FIVE Problems of State and Religion. Will C. Wood	ix.	1612
FLAG of Distress. Mayne Reid	ii.	2409
FLAG of Truce. Susan Warner	ii.	2763
FLAMMARION, Camille. Atmosphere	vii.	2890
Wonders of the Heavens	vii.	3083
FLAXIE Frizzle. R. S. Clarke	ii.	2536
FLAXIE Frizzle Stoties. <i>See</i> Clarke, R. S.		
FLEMING, George [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Fletcher, Julia C.		
FLETCHER, James. History of Poland	iii.	875
FLETCHER, Julia Constance. [<i>George Fleming.</i>] Kismet. No Name Series	i.	1745
Mirage. No Name Series	i.	2087
FLINT, Charles L. Reports of the Massachusetts Board of Agriculture. <i>See</i> Massachusetts.		

FLOATING City and Blockade Runner. J. Verne	xi.	3006
FLOATING Light. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2703
FLORENCE. Taine, H. A. Italy, Florence and Venice	v.	2886
FLORENCE and John. Jacob Abbott	ii.	855
FLORENCE Macarthy. Lady S. O. Morgan	i.	1432
FLORENCE Stories. Jacob Abbott. 6 vols	ii.	855-60
FLORENCE'S Return. Jacob Abbott	ii.	860
FLORIDA.		
Lanier, Sidney. Florida: Its Scenery, Climate and History	v.	2851
Parkman, Francis. Huguenots in. (In <i>Pioneers of France</i>)	iii.	280
Stowe, H. B. Palmetto Leaves	v.	2997
FLOWER-GARDENING. Williams, H. T. Window Gardening	xiii.	1211
<i>See also</i> , Botany and Gardening.		
FLOWER of the Family. Mrs. Elizabeth Prentiss	i.	1403
FOA, Eugene. Boy Artists	viii.	975
FOLLOWING the Flag. C. C. Coffin	v.	2825
FONVIELLE, W. de. Thunder and Lightning	vii.	3091
FOOD. <i>See</i> Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.) Use and		
Abuse of Food	vii.	2696
<i>See</i> Lacroix, Paul. Manners and Customs during the Middle		
Ages. [Food and Cookery]	xii.	3198
FOOL'S Errand. Albion W. Tourgee	i.	1390
The Same	i.	1391
FOOTE, Andrew Hull, Life of. J. M. Hoppin	iv.	1195
FOOTPRINTS in the Snow. Dora Russell	i.	2022
FORCE, M. F. Fort Henry to Corinth. (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2421
FORCE.		
Abbott, Jacob. Force. (Science for the Young)	ii.	2855
Grove, W. R. and Others. Correlation and Conservation of Forces	vii.	2618
<i>See</i> Estes, Dana. (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.) Force Electric-		
cally Exhibited	vii.	2696
Relation between Matter and	vii.	2695
FOREGONE Conclusion. W. D. Howells	i.	201
FOREST Exiles. Mayne Reid	ii.	2403
FOREST Glen. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	2372
FOREST Glen Series. Elijah Kellogg. 6 vols.	ii.	2368-73
FOREST House. Mary J. Holmes	i.	555
FORGERY. G. P. R. James	i.	798
FORGIVEN at Last. Jeannette R. Hadermann	i.	1470
FORGIVENESS and Law. Horace Bushnell	ix.	1571
FORMATION of Christian Character. Henry Ware, Jr.	ix.	2105
FORMS of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice and Glaciers. John Tyndall	vii.	204

FORNEY, John W. Anecdotes of Public Men	iv.	241
FORRESTER, Frances. <i>See</i> Daniel Wise.		
FORS, Clavigera. Letters to Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain.		
John Ruskin	viii.	2674
FORSYTH, William. History of Trial by Jury	iii.	326
FORT Henry to Corinth. M. F. Force. (Campaigns of the Civil War.)	iii.	2421
FORTUNE Seeker. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1478
FORTUNES of Nigel. <i>Sir</i> Walter Scott	i.	643
FORTY-FIVE Guardsmen. A. Dumas	i.	1167
FORTY Years in the Turkish Empire, or Memoirs of William Goodell.		
E. D. G. Prime	iv.	1961
FOSTER, M. Primer of Physiology	vii.	447
FOSTER, Mrs. I. H. [<i>Faye Huntington</i>] Echoing and Re-echoing . .	ii.	1574
Mrs. Deane's Way	ii.	1730
Those Boys	ii.	2743
FOSTER, Mrs. I. H. [<i>Faye Huntington</i>] and Alden, Mrs. I. M. [<i>Pansy</i>].		
Dr. Deane's Way	ii.	2741
From Different Standpoints	ii.	1727
Modern Prophets and Other Sketches	ii.	1726
That Boy Bob and Other Stories	ii.	2742
FOTHERGILL, J. M. Maintenance of Health	vii.	1142
FOUL Play. Charles Reade	i.	484
FOUR and What They Did. Helen Campbell	ii.	965
FOUR Georges. W. M. Thackeray	x.	233
FOUR Girls at Chautauqua. I. M. Alden	ii.	2721
FOUR-LEAVED CLOVER. <i>See</i> Holm, Saxe. Stories	i.	3025
FOURTEEN Months in Canton. Mrs. J. H. Gray	v.	1879
FOWLER, Thomas. Life of John Locke. (English Men of Letters) .	iv.	1974
FOX, John. Book of Martyrs	ix.	3289
FOX-HUNTING. C. A. Stephens	ii.	2976
FRAGMENTS of Science. John Tyndall	vii.	669
FRAMLEY Parsonage. A. Trollope	i.	1227
FRANCE: — <i>Biography</i> .		
Abbott, J. S. C. History of Henry IV.	iv.	817
Hortense	iv.	18
Joseph Bonaparte	iv.	815
Josephine	iv.	25
Louis XIV.	iv.	813
Madam Roland	iv.	24
Marie Antoinette	iv.	1408
Napoleon Bonaparte. 2 vols.	iv.	2903-4
Napoleon III.	iv.	2902

- FRANCE: — *Biography*. (Continued.)
 James, G. P. R. *History of Charlemagne* iv. 871
- FRANCE: — *Descriptions and Travels*.
 Alcott, L. M. *Shawl Straps* ii. 403
 Craik, D. M. *Fair France* v. 2751
 Hale, E. E., and Hale, Susan. *A Family Flight Through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland* v. 2818
 Hamerton, P. G. *Painter's Camp* viii. 2412
 Round My House v. 2410
 Hawthorne, N. *Passages from French and Italian Note Books* . . x. 511
 Macquoid, K. S. *Through Normandy* v. 3133
 Taine, H. A. *Tour Through the Pyrenees* v. 2884
- FRANCE: — *History and Politics*.
 Alison, Archibald. *History of Europe*. 8 vols. iii. 371-8
 Burke, E. *Letters on the Proposals of Peace with the Regicide Directory of France* viii. 956
 Reflections on the Revolution in France viii. 945
 Carlyle, Thomas. *French Revolution*. 3 vols. iii. 1445-7
 Coffin, C. C. *Story of Liberty* iii. 2820
 Froissart, Sir J. *Boy's Froissart*. [Sidney Lanier, *Ed.*] iii. 2635
 Guizot, F. P. G. *History of*. 8 vols. iii. 2891-8
 Hallam, Henry. *Europe during the Middle Ages* iii. 1234
 Ollier, Edmund. *Cassell's History of the Franco-German War*. 2 vols. xii. 3199-3200
 Parkman, F. *Pioneers of France in the New World* iii. 280
 Smiles, S. *Huguenots in France* iii. 1216
 Thiers, M. A. *History of French Revolution*. 2 vols. iii. 366-7
 Yonge, C. M. *Young Folks' History of* iii. 127
- FRANCE: — *Language*.
 Gasc, F. E. A. *French-English Dictionary* xii. 3218
 See Longfellow, H. W. French Language and Poetry. (Poets and Poetry of Europe) vi. 2271
- FRANCIS, Convers. *Life of John Eliot*. (*Amer. Biog.*) iv. 1415
 Life of Sebastian Rale. (*Amer. Biog.*) iv. 2178
- FRANCONIA Stories. Jacob Abbott. 10 vols. ii. 1695-1704
- FRANK Mildmay; or, the Naval Officer. F. Marryat i. 616
- FRANK Warrington. *Mrs. S. S. Harris* i. 1522
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin. *Autobiography*. 2 vols. iv. 769-70
 Life and Times of. James Parton. 2 vols. iv. 666-67
 Life. Written by Himself. Edited from Original Manuscripts by J. Bigelow. (1874.) 3 vols. iv. 1055-7
 Life of. J. S. C. Abbott. iv. 2864
 See Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of Public Men iv. 241

FRANKLIN, Benjamin. (Continued.)

- See Men Who Have Made Themselves iv. 3171
- See Parker, T. Historic Americans iv. 260
- FREAKS on the Fells. R. M. Ballantyne ii. 2718
- FRED, and Maria, and Me. E. Prentiss i. 2582
- FREDERICK the Great (*King of Prussia*).
 Carlyle, Thomas. History of. 6 vols. iv. 1148-53
- See Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe iv. 3180
- FREEDOM of Faith. T. T. Munger ix. 3147
- FREEMAN, Edward A. Europe. Primer Series iii. 456
- History of the Norman Conquest in Europe. 6 vols. iii. 2414-19
- Vol. 1. Preliminary History to the Election of Eadward the Confessor.
 449-1042 iii. 2414
2. Reign of Eadward the Confessor. 1042-1066. iii. 2415
3. Reign of Harold and the Interregnum. 1066. iii. 2416
4. Reign of William the Conqueror. 1066-1087. iii. 2417
5. Effects of the Norman Conquest. 1067-1285. iii. 2418
6. Index Volume iii. 2419
- Old-English History iii. 1407
- FREEMAN, E. A., *Ed.* History of Germany. J. Sime iii. 3182
- FRENCH, Henry F. Farm Drainage xiii. 1592
- FRENCH, H. W. Castle Foam i. 1768
- FRENCH Country Family. H. G. de Witt i. 3163
- FROISSART, Sir John. Boy's Froissart. Chronicles of England, France
 and Spain. (*Edited for Boys by S. Lanier*) iii. 2635
- FROM Dan to Beersheba. J. P. Newman v. 147
- FROM Different Standpoints. Mrs. I. M. Alden and Mrs. I. H. Foster, ii. 1727
- FROM Egypt to Japan. Henry M. Field v. 1996
- FROM Gettysburg to Rapidan. A. A. Humphreys. (Campaigns of the
 Civil War) iii. 2431
- FROM Hand to Hand. Golo Raimund i. 2531
- FROM Hand to Mouth. A. M. Douglas i. 2567
- FROM Jest to Earnest. E. P. Roe i. 181
- FROM My Youth Up. M. V. Terhune i. 1798
- FROM the Earth to the Moon. J. Verne xi. 3008
- FROM the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. Henry M. Field . v. 1995
- FROST, S. Annie. Book of Tableaux and Shadow Pantomimes viii. 783
- Parlor Stage: A Collection of Charades and Proverbs viii. 811
- FROST, Thomas. Half-Hours with Early Explorers v. 1204
- FROTHINGHAM, O. B. Life of George Ripley. (American Men of Let-
 ters Series) iv. 2347
- FROUDE, James Anthony. Cæsar; A Sketch iv. 1207

FROUDE, James Anthony. (Continued.)

- English in Ireland in the 18th Century. 3 vols. iii. 1983-5
- History of England, from the Fall of Woolsey to the Death of Elizabeth (1539-1602). 12 vols. iii. 722-33
- Life of John Bunyan. (English Men of Letters) iv. 1964
- Short Studies on Great Subjects. 1st Series viii. 1050
- Short Studies on Great Subjects. 2d Series viii. 1049
- Short Studies on Great Subjects. 3d Series viii. 1048
- Thomas Carlyle. A History of the First Forty Years of his Life. 1795-1835 iv. 2633
- FROUDE, James Anthony, *Ed.* Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle, prepared for publication by Thomas Carlyle iv. 2634
- FRUITS and Fruit Culture.
- Downing, A. J. Fruits and Fruit Trees of America xiii. 1925
- My Vineyard at Lake View xiii. 1594
- Quinn, P. T. Pear Culture for Profit xiii. 1589
- Rivers, Thomas. Miniature Fruit Garden xiii. 1581
- See also*, Grape, Pear.
- FRUITS and Fruit Trees of America. A. J. Downing xiii. 1925
- FULLERTON, *Lady* Georgiana. Constance Sherwood i. 1560
- Ellen Middleton i. 1424
- Grantley Manor i. 1425
- Mrs. Gerald's Niece i. 1849
- Rose Leblanc i. 1393
- Rosemary i. 2020
- Stormy Life i. 1933
- Straw-Cutter's Daughter, and Portrait in My Uncle's Dining Room, Tales of Truth and Trust i. 1423
- Too Strange Not to be True i. 1944
- FULTON, Robert. Life of. James Renwick. (*Amer. Biog.*) iv. 1420
- FUTURE of Catholic Peoples. *Baron* De Haulleville ix. 1028
- FYFFE, Charles A. History of Greece iii. 453
- History of Modern Europe. Vol. 1. 1792-1814. With Maps . . . iii. 3290

G

- G. T. T.; or the Wonderful Adventures of a Pullman. E. E. Hale . . . i. 2791
- GABRIEL Conroy. B. Harte i. 2556
- GADDINGS with a Primitive People. W. A. B. Grohman v. 1691

GAGNEUR, M. L. A Nihilist Princess	i.	2942
GAIRDNER, James. Houses of Lancaster and York	iii.	756
GALATEA, Cruise of H. M. S. J. Milner and O. W. Brierly	v.	2470
GAMA, Vasco da, Voyages and Adventures of. G. M. Towle	v.	994
GAMMELL, William. Life of Roger Williams. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2175
Life of Samuel Ward. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2180
GARDEN of Women. Miss Keddle	i.	3073
GARDENING.		
Henderson, Peter. Gardening for Pleasure	xiii.	1583
Gardening for Profit	xiii.	1582
See also, Flower Gardening, Fruits and Fruit Culture.		
GARDINER, Samuel R. First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution	iii.	421
GARDNER, Celia E. Compensation	vi.	2030
Rich Medway's Two Loves	i.	2028
Terrace Roses	i.	1826
Tested; or Hope's Fruition	i.	2027
Woman's Wiles	i.	2029
GARFIELD, James Abram, Works of. B. A. Hinsdale, Ed. 2 vols.	x.	2456-7
See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
GARRETT, Edward, [<i>pseud.</i>] See Mayo, Isabella F.		
GARRISON, William Lloyd. Johnson, O. Garrison and His Times	iv.	2453
GASC, Ferdinand E. A. Dictionary of the French and English Languages	xii.	3218
GASCOYNE; The Sandal Wood Trader. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2698
GASKELL, Elizabeth C. Cousin Phillis	i.	1943
Cranford	i.	3108
Life of Charlotte Brontë	iv.	805
Moorland Cottage	i.	3106
North and South	i.	3107
Right at Last	i.	3105
Ruth: A Novel	i.	804
Wives and Daughters	i.	1406
GATES Ajar. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps	ix.	380
GAUTIER, Théophile. Winter in Russia	v.	2843
GAY, John. W. M. Thackeray. English Humorists	x.	233
See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets	iv.	2449
GAY, S. H. and Bryant, W. C. History of the United States. 4 vols.	xii.	3204-7
GAYWORTHY'S. A. D. T. Whitney	i.	2588
GAZETTEER of the World. Lippincott's. Thomas J. and T. Baldwin, Eds.	xii.	3194
GEDDES, James. History of the Administration of John De Witt, Grand Pensionary of Holland. Vol. 1. 1623-1654	iii.	1901
GEIER-WALLY; or, A Tale of the Tyrol. Wilhelmine von Hillern	i.	2335

GEIKIE, Archibald. <i>Primer of Geology</i>	vii.	446
<i>Primer of Physical Geography</i>	vii.	445
GEIKIE, Cunningham. <i>Life and Words of Christ</i>	ix.	1546
GEIKIE, James. <i>Great Ice Age</i>	vii.	2625
GEMINI. <i>No Name Series</i>	i.	2306
GEMS. Dieulaufait, L. <i>Diamonds and Precious Stones</i>	vii.	3079
King, C. W. <i>Natural History of Precious Stones</i>	vii.	3143
GENEVA, Rollo in. Jacob Abbott	ii.	5
GENGHIS Khan, History of. Jacob Abbott	iv.	20
GENIUS of Christianity. <i>Vicount A. R. F. De Chateaubriand</i>	ix.	1986
GENTILISM: Religion Previous to Christianity. Aug. J. Thebaud	ix.	1888
GENTLE Skeptic. C. Walworth	ix.	1667
GENTLEMAN of the Old School. G. P. R. James	i.	793
GEOFFRY Hamlyn. Henry Kingsley	i.	2827
GEOGRAPHY.		
Grove, George. <i>Primer of Geography</i>	vii.	451
Maury, M. F. <i>Physical Geography of the Sea</i>	vii.	2471
Smith, W. <i>Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology, and</i>	xii.	3216
<i>Dictionary of Greek and Roman.</i> 2 vols	xii.	3213-14
Tozer, H. F. <i>Classical Geography</i>	viii.	463
<i>See Darwin, C. What Mr. Darwin Saw in his Voyage Round the</i> <i>World in the Ship "Beagle." (Compiled for Children)</i>	ii.	2467
GEOLOGY.		
Agassiz, Louis. <i>Geological Sketches.</i> 2 vols.	vii.	210-11
Darwin, Charles. <i>Geology of Countries Visited</i>	vii.	334
<i>Geology and Natural History of Countries Visited by the "Beagle"</i>	ii.	2467
Geikie, Archibald. <i>Primer of Geology</i>	vii.	446
Geikie, James. <i>Great Ice Age</i>	vii.	2625
Johnston, J. F. W. <i>Agricultural Chemistry and</i>	xiii.	1596
Miller, Hugh. <i>Old Red Sandstone</i>	vii.	2829
Tenney, S. <i>Geology for Teachers and Students</i>	vii.	3161
Winchell, A. <i>Sketches of Creation</i>	vii.	1225
<i>See Estes, D. Ed. Geology of the Stars. (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)</i>	vii.	2695
GEOMETRY.		
Hill, Thomas. <i>Geometry and Faith</i>	ix.	2656
Spencer, Wm. G. <i>Primer of Inventional</i>	vii.	459
GEOMETRY and Faith. Thomas Hill	ix.	2656
GEORGE, Henry. <i>Progress and Poverty. An Inquiry into the Cause of</i> <i>Industrial Depression, and of Increase of Want with Increase of</i> <i>Wealth. The Remedy</i>	xi.	1640
GEORGES, The Four. W. M. Thackeray	x.	233
GERMAN Home Life	v.	2947

GERMAN Literature.

Hosmer, J. C. Short History of	viii.	1639
Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Sketches of Art, Literature and Character	viii.	440
Taylor, J. B. Studies in	viii.	1048
See Carlyle, T. Essays	viii.	291
See Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of Europe	vi.	2271
See Müller, Max. Chips from a German Workshop. Vol. 3	viii.	746

GERMANY: — *Descriptions and Travels.*

Andersen, H. C. Poet's Bazaar	v.	530
German Home Life	v.	2947
Hale, E. E. and Susan. A Family Flight Through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland	v.	2818

GERMANY: — *History.*

Carlyle, Thomas. History of Frederick the Great. (1712-86.) 6 vols.	iv.	1148-53
Coffin, C. C. Story of Liberty	iii.	2820.
Hallam, Henry. History of, to 1495. (Middle Ages.)	iii.	1234
Lewis, C. T. History of, from the Earliest Times	iii.	1233
Ollier, Edmund. Cassell's Illustrated History of the War between France and Germany. 1870-1. 2 vols.	xii.	3199-3200
Schiller, F. Thirty Years' War	iii.	477
Sime, James. History of	iii.	3182
Tacitus. Treatise on the Manners of Germans	viii.	906
Yonge, C. M. Young Folks' History of	iii.	128

GERTRUDE. E. M. Sewell	i.	2924
----------------------------------	----	------

GESTA Christi; or, A History of Humane Progress under Christianity.

C. L. Brace	iii.	2454
-----------------------	------	------

GETTING on in the World. W. Mathews	viii.	237
---	-------	-----

GEYSERS, Off to the. C. A. Stephens	ii.	2974
---	-----	------

GHOSTS and other Lectures. Robert G. Ingersoll	viii.	1868
--	-------	------

GIBBON, Edward. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire	iii.	1032
--	------	------

Morison, J. C. Life of. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1969
--	-----	------

GIESELER, John C. L. Text-Book of Church History. 5 vols	iii.	1882-6
--	------	--------

GIL Blas, Adventures of. A. R. Le Sage	i.	3097
--	----	------

GILDED Age. S. L. Clemens and C. D. Warner	xi.	324
--	-----	-----

GILES, Henry. Lectures and Essays on Irish and Other Subjects	viii.	1642
---	-------	------

GILMAN, Daniel C. James Monroe in his Relations to the Public Ser- vice During Half a Century. 1776-1826. (American States- men Series)	iv.	2350
---	-----	------

GIPSEY's Prophecy. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1507
---	----	------

GIPSY. See Gypsy.

GIPSY, The. A Tale. G. P. R. James	i.	803
--	----	-----

GIRAFFE-HUNTERS. Mayne Reid	ii.	1141
GLACIERS. Tyndall, J. Notes and Comments on Ice and Glaciers. (Appended to his Hours of Exercise in the Alps)	v.	713
See Estes, D., Ed. Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science	vii.	2696
See also, Geology; Ice.		
GLADSTONE, W. E. Primer of Homer	viii.	461
GLASS-MAKING, Wonders of. A. Sauzay	vii.	3095
GLEN Morris Stories. Daniel Wise. 5 vols.	ii.	938-42
GOD in Christ. Horace Bushnell	ix.	1572
GODEY, L. A., Ed. The Lady's Book. 1880.	xiv.	2195
The Same, 1881.	xiv.	2237
The Same, 1882.	xiv.	2260-1
The Same, 1883.	xiv.	2294, 3265
GODS and Other Lectures. Robert G. Ingersoll	viii.	1869
GODWIN, William. See De Quincey, T.	x.	1098
GOETHE, J. W. von. Faust. Translated by Bayard Taylor. 2 vols.	xi.	501-2
Lewes, G. H. Life of	iv.	213
See Carlyle, T. Essays	viii.	291
See De Quincey, T. Biographical Essays	x.	1099
See Emerson, R. W. Representative Men	viii.	504
See Jameson, A. M. Sketches of Art, Literature and Character	viii.	440
See Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of Europe	vi.	2271
GOLD and Dross. Isabella F. Mayo	i.	2037
GOLD Brick. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1823
GOLD Elsie. Eugenie John	i.	1012
GOLD Foil. J. G. Holland	viii.	776
GOLD of Chickaree. Sequel to Wych Hazel. S. and A. Warner		2043
GOLDEN Deeds. C. M. Yonge	ii.	861
GOLDSMITH, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield	i.	1750
Works of	viii.	1637
Black, William. Life of	iv.	1970
See De Quincey, T. Eighteenth Century in Scholarship and Literature	x.	1098
See Irving, Washington. A Biography	x.	47
See Macaulay, T. B. Essays. Vol. 3	viii.	1224
See Thackeray, W. M. English Humorists	x.	233
GOOD Old Times. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	2366
GOODELL, William. Memoirs of. (Forty Years in Turkish Empire.) E. D. G. Prime	iv.	1961
GOODWIN, Mrs. H. B. See Talcott, Mrs. H. B.		
GORILLA Country, Stories of. P. B. Du Chaillu	v.	2661

GORILLA Hunters. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2706
GORTON, Samuel, Life of. John M. Mackie. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2176
GOSSE, Philip H. Evenings at the Microscope	vii.	3149
GOUGH, John B. Autobiography and Personal Recollections	iv.	1190
Sunlight and Shadow; or, Gleanings from my Life Work	iv.	2643
GOWRIE. G. P. R. James	i.	797
GRACCHI, Marius and Sulla. A. H. Beesly	iii.	416
GRACE O'Halloran. Agnes M. Stewart	i.	1397
GRAMMAR.		
Morris, R. Primer of English	viii.	466
Primer of English Grammar Exercises	viii.	467
GRANADA, Conquest of. W. Irving	x.	50
GRAND Cairo. W. M. Thackeray	x.	229
GRANDMOTHER Elsie. A Sequel to Elsie's Widowhood. M. Finley	ii.	2550
GRANDPA'S Darlings. I. M. Alden	ii.	1723
GRANDPA'S House. H. Campbell	ii.	1020
GRANT, Sir Alexander. Aristotle. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	915
Xenophon. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	933
GRANT, Ulysses S., Around the World with. John R. Young. 2 vols.	v.1929-30	
See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
GRANTLEY Manor. Lady Georgiana Fullerton	i.	1425
GRAPES and Grape Culture. My Vineyard at Lakeview	xiii.	1594
GRATTAN, Henry. Speeches of	xi.	1661
GRAY, Asa. Botany for Young People	vii.	1217
How Plants Grow	vii.	1076
Structural Botany	vii.	2598
GRAY, Mrs. John H. Fourteen Months in Canton	v.	1879
GRAY, Thomas. See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets.	iv.	2449
GREAT Britain, Popular Antiquities of. J. Brand. 3 vols.	iii.	3139-41
GREAT Conversers. Wm. Mathews	viii.	664
GREAT Events by Distinguished Historians. F. Lieber	iii.	569
GREAT Expectations. Charles Dickens	i.	160
GREAT Explorers of the 19th Century. J. Verne	v.	3003
GREAT Hoggarty Diamond. W. M. Thackeray	x.	230
GREAT Ice Age. James Geikie	vii.	2625
GREAT Match and Other Matches. No Name Series	i.	2316
GREAT Navigators of the 18th Century. J. Verne	v.	3002
GREAT Pyramid: Observatory, Tomb, and Temple. R. A. Proctor	v.	3160
GREECE.		
Andersen, H. C. Poet's Bazaar	v.	530
Cox, G. W. Athenian Empire	iii.	58

GREECE. Cox, G. W. (Continued).

Greeks and Persians	iii.	57
Manual of Greek Mythology	viii.	3181
Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian Empire	iii.	59
Falke, J. von. Art, Literature, Life, Manners, History and Political Condition of	xii.	3272
Grote, George. History of. 12 vols.	iii.	2868-79
Plato and Other Companions of Socrates. [Sokrates according to Grote.] 3 vols.	ix.	1553-5
Herodotus. G. C. Swayne	viii.	914
Jebb, R. C. Greek Literature	viii.	462
Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek Life	iii.	452
Neaves, Lord. Greek Anthology	viii.	908
Rawlinson, G. Religions of Ancient	ix.	3170
Sankey, C. Spartan and Theban Supremacies	iii.	415
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities	xii.	3215
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols.	xii.	3210-12
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols.	xii.	3213-14
Stephens, J. L. Travels in	v.	1024-5
Thucydides. W. L. Collins	viii.	900
Xenophon. Alex. Grant	viii.	933
Yonge, C. M. Young Folks' History of	iii.	1089
GREECE and Rome: Their Life and Art. J. von Falke	xii.	3272
GREEKS and Persians. G. W. Cox	viii.	57
GREEK Anthology. Lord Neaves	viii.	908
GREEK Literature, Primer of. R. C. Jebb	viii.	462
GREELEY, Horace. American Conflict. 2 vols.	iii.	353-4
Political Economy	xi.	635
What I Know of Farming	xiii.	1590
See Ames, Mary C. Outlines of Men, Women, and Things	xi.	1410
GREEN, John Richard. History of the English People. 4 vols.	iii.	301-3-3298
Vol. 1. Early England, 449-1071. England under Foreign Kings, 1071-1214. The Charter, 1204-1291. The Parliament, 1307-1461.	iii.	301
2. The Monarchy, 1461-1540. The Reformation, 1540-1603	iii.	302
3. Puritan England, 1603-1660. The Revolution, 1660-1760	iii.	303
4. The Revolution, 1683-1760. Modern England, 1760-1815.	iii.	3298
Making of England. With Maps	iii.	2630
GREEN Gate. Ernst Wichert	i.	1471
GREEN Mountain Boys. D. P. Thompson	i.	2016
GREEN Pastures and Piccadilly. Wm. Black	i.	133
GREENE, Francis Vinton. The Mississippi. (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2427

GREENE, George W. Historical View of American Revolution	iii.	2616
Life of Nathaniel Green. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2181
GREENE, Nathaniel, Life of. G. W. Greene. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2181
GREENWOOD, F. W. P. Lives of the Twelve Apostles and John the Baptist	ix.	1636
GREGORY, James J. H. Cabbages: How to Grow Them	xiii.	2004
Carrots, Mangold Wurtzels, Sugar Beets	xiii.	2018
Onion Raising	xiii.	2019
Squashes: How to Grow Them	xiii.	2021
GRETCHEN'S Gift. A. L. S.	i.	1400
GRIFFIN, Gerald. Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer	i.	743
Christian Physiologist	i.	736
Collegians	i.	740
Duke of Monmouth	i.	739
Invasion	i.	737
Life of. By his Brother	iv.	734
Poetical Works	vi.	735
Rivals	i.	742
Tales of Munster Festivals	i.	738
Talis Qualis	i.	741
See Half-Hours with Irish Authors	viii.	2046
GRIFFITH Gaunt; or, Jealousy. Charles Reade	i.	486
GRIMKIE. Jacob Abbott	ii.	856
GRIMM'S Fairy Tales. H. B. Paull	i.	1043
GROHMAN, W. A. B. Gaddings with a Primitive People	v.	1691
GROTE, George. History of Greece. 12 vols.	iii.	2868-79
Plato and Other Companions of Sokrates. 3 vols.	ix.	1553-5
GROVE, George. Primer of Geography	vii.	451
GROVE, W. R. and Others. Correlation and Conservation of Forces	vii.	2618
GUARDIAN Angel. Oliver W. Holmes	i.	108
GUENON, M. Francis. Treatise on Milch Cows	xiii.	1945
GUERNSEY. See Waring, G. E., Jr. A Farmer's Vacation	v.	1561
GUERNSEY Lily. S. C. Woolsey	ii.	1852
GUIDE to the Study of Insects. A. S. Packard	vii.	2908
GUIDO, Reni. See Reni.		
GUILD, Curtis. Abroad Again	v.	1860
Over the Ocean	v.	1859
GUILD Court. George MacDonald	i.	2519
GUILLEMIN, Amedée. Wonders of the Moon	vii.	3078
The Sun	vii.	3088
GUIZOT, Francois P. G. History of France from the Earliest Times to 1848. 8 vols.	iii.	2891-8

GUIZOT, M. St. Louis and Calvin	iv.	1137
GUIZOT, M., and Others. Theological Essays	ix.	1604
GULF and Inland Waters. A. T. Mahan. (Navy in Civil War)	iii.	2436
GULLIVER'S Travels. J. Swift	i.	2905
GUTHRIE, Thomas. Autobiography	iv.	2615
GUY Carleton. Daniel Wise	ii.	938
GUY Mannering. Sir Walter Scott	i.	3015
GYMNASTICS. Dio Lewis	vii.	2216
GYPSIES. Leland, Charles G.	v.	2887
See Lacroix, P. Manners, Customs and Dress During the Middle Ages. [Gypsies, Tramps and Beggars]	xii.	3198
GYPSY Series. E. S. Phelps. 4 vols.	ii.	2805-8
Vol. 1. Gypsy Breynon	ii.	2805
2. Gypsy's Cousin Joy	ii.	2806
3. Gypsy's Sowing and Reaping	ii.	2807
4. Gypsy's Year at the Golden Crescent	ii.	2808

H

H. H., [<i>pseud.</i>] See Jackson, Helen Hunt.		
H. W. S. Christian's Secret of a Happy Life	ix.	2327
HABBERTON, John. Helen's Babies	i.	2325
Other People's Children	i.	3069
HADERMANN, Jeanette R. Against the World	i.	1769
Forgiven at Last	i.	1470
HALE, Edward. Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe. 1678-1697,	iii.	427
HALE, Edward Everett. Christmas Eve and Christmas Day	i.	1396
Crusoe in New York, and Other Tales	ii.	2793
G. T. T.; or, The Wonderful Adventures of a Pullman	i.	2791
His Level Best and Other Stories	i.	383
How To Do It	viii.	384
In His Name: A Story of the Waldenses	i.	430
Mrs. Merriam's Scholars	i.	65
Our New Crusade	i.	431
Philip Nolan's Friends	i.	2819
Stories of Adventure told by Adventurers	ii.	2794
Sybaris and Other Homes	viii.	2790
Ten Times One is Ten	viii.	2792
Ups and Downs	i.	1065

HALE, Edward Everett. (Continued.)

What Career? (Ten Papers on the Choice of a Vocation, and the Use of Time)	viii.	385
Workingmen's Homes	vii.	386
HALE, Edward E., and Hale, Susan. A Family Flight over Egypt and Syria	v.	2817
A Family Flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland	v.	2818
HALE, Edward Everett, and Others. Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other	i.	1743
HALE, Sarah J. Pleasures of Taste. (From Writings of Jane Taylor)	ii.	872
Things By Their Right Names. (From Mrs. Barbauld's Writings)	ii.	760
HALF Century; or, A History of Changes that have Taken Place, and Events that Have Transpired, Chiefly in the United States, between 1800-1850. Emerson Davis	iii.	672
HALF-HOURS with Early Explorers. Thomas Frost	v.	1204
HALF-HOURS with Insects. A. S. Packard, Jr.	vii.	3129
HALF-HOURS with Irish Authors	viii.	2046
HALF-HOURS with the Best Authors. Charles Knight. 4 vols.	viii.	1178-81
HALF-HOURS with the Stars. R. A. Proctor	vii.	2889
HALF-HOURS with the Telescope. R. A. Proctor	vii.	2326
HALL, A. M. [<i>Mrs. S. C. Hall.</i>] Sketches of Irish Character	xi.	1139
HALL, Charles W. Adrift in the Ice Fields	v.	1019
HALL, Edward B. Memoirs of Mary L. Ware	iv.	1615
HALL, James. Life of Thomas Posey. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2180
HALL, Mrs. Matthew. Queens of England before the Norman Conquest	iv.	271
HALL, S. C. Retrospect of a Long Life. 1815-1883	iv.	2647
HALL, S. C. and Hall, Mrs. S. C. Book of the Thames from its Rise to its Fall	v.	2646
HALL in the Grove. I. M. Alden	i.	2726
HALLAM, Henry. Constitutional History of England. 2 vols.	iii.	3278-9
Europe During the Middle Ages	iii.	1234
HALLECK, Fitz Green. Poetical Selections	vi.	876
HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert. Chapters on Animals	vii.	2413
Etchings and Etchers	viii.	2464
Harry Blount	ii.	943
Painter's Camp	viii.	2412
Round My House	viii.	2410
Thoughts About Art	viii.	2411
Will Denbigh, Nobleman. No Name Series	i.	2305
HAMILTON, Alexander, Life of. H. C. Lodge. (American Statesman)	iv.	2355

- HAMILTON, Sir William. Philosophy of, examined by John Stuart Mill.
 2 vols ix. 1213-14
See Bowen, F., *Ed.* Metaphysics of ix. 1143
See De Quincey, T. Philosophical Writers x. 1102
- HAMLIN, Cyrus. Among the Turks v. 1600
- HAMPDEN, John. *See* Macaulay, T. B. Essays viii. 1224
- HAND-BOOK for the Artisan, Mechanic and Engineer. Oliver Byrne . vii. 365
- HAND-BOOK of Allusions, References, Plots and Stories. E. C. Brewer, xii. 1638
- HAND-BOOK of Miscellaneous Information including the Names of Celebrated Statues, Paintings, Palaces, Country-Seats, Ruins, Churches, Ships, Streets, Clubs, Natural Curiosities, and the Like. W. A. and C. G. Wheeler xii. 3219
- HANDEL, George Frederick, Life of. V. Schœlcher iv. 2842
See Crowest, F. Book of Musical Anecdote. 2 vol. iv. 3136-7
See Haweis, H. R. Music and Morals viii. 3138
- HANDICAPPED. M. V. Terhune i. 2934
- HANDIE. Jacob Abbott ii. 2992
- HANDY Andy. Samuel Lover i. 2047
- HANNAH. D. M. Craik i. 185
- HANNAH Thurston. James Bayard Taylor i. 144
- HANNIBAL the Carthaginian. Jacob Abbott iv. 921
- HANS Brinker; or, The Silver Skates. Mary M. Dodge ii. 1144
- HAPPY Boy, A. B. Björnson i. 2968
- HARBORS, Lighthouses, Bridges. *See* Smiles S. Lives of the Engineers, iv. 686
- HARD Cash. Charles Reade i. 487
- HARD Maple. Susan Warner ii. 1676
- HARD Times, for These Times. Charles Dickens i. 157
- HARD to Bear. G. M. Craik i. 3183
- HARDER, Ludwig. Family Feud i. 1472
- HARDSCRABBLE of Elm Island. Elijah Kellogg ii. 397
- HARDY, Arthur Sherburne. But Yet a Woman. A Novel i. 2515
- HARE, A. J. C. Life and Letters of Frances, *Baroness* Bunsen iv. 1621
- HAREM.
 Leonowens, A. H. English Governess at Siamese Court v. 2939
 Romance of the i. 2940
- HARLAND, Marion, [*pseud.*] *See* Terhune, Mary V.
- HAROLD. Bulwer-Lytton E., (G. E.) L. i. 196
- HARPER'S New Monthly Magazine.
 Vols. 60-2. 1879-81. 3 vols. xiv. 2189-91
 63. 1881. xiv. 2339
 64-5. 1882. 2 vols. xiv. 2253-4
 66-7. 1883. 2 vols. xiv. 2290-3260

HARPER's Weekly. 1861-7. 7 vols.	xii.	1272-8
HARRINGTON and Ormond: Tales. Maria Edgeworth	i.	86
HARRIS, Joel Chandler. Uncle Remus: His Songs and his Sayings.		
The Folk-Lore of the Old Plantation	i.	2941
HARRIS, Joseph, Breeding, Rearing and Management of the Pig	xiii.	1580
Talks on Manures	xiii.	1597
HARRIS, Mrs. S. S., [<i>formerly Miss Cole</i>]		
Frank Warrington	i.	1522
Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's	i.	1523
Missy	i.	1527
Perfect Adonis	i.	1526
Richard Vandermarck	i.	1525
Roundhearts	ii.	2033
Rutledge	i.	1520
St. Philips	i.	1524
The Sutherlands	i.	1521
HARRISON, William H. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
HARRY Blount. P. G. Hamerton	ii.	943
HARRY Heathcote of Gangoil. A. Trollope	i.	3055
HARRY Lorrequer. Charles Lever	i.	1716
HARTE, Frances Bret. Gabriel Conroy	i.	2556
Luck of Roaring Camp	i.	1670
Tales of the Argonauts	i.	1669
Twins of Table Mountain and Other Stories	i.	2115
HARTWELL Farm. L. B. Comins	i.	2560
HARTWIG, George. Polar and Tropical Worlds	v.	1918
The Sea and its Living Wonders	vii.	3126
HASSARD, John R. G. Life of Pope Pius IX.	iv.	2088
HASTINGS, Warren. <i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. Essays	viii.	1223
HAULLEVILLE, De Baron. The Future of Catholic Peoples	ix.	1028
HAUNTED Hearts. M. S. Cummings	i.	2011
HAUNTED Homestead and Other Stories. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1518
HAVARD, Henry. Heart of Holland	v.	2912
HAVELOCK, Sir Henry, Biographical Sketch of. W. Brock	iv.	888
<i>See</i> Men Who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
HAVEN, Gilbert. Our Next Door Neighbor: A Winter in Mexico	v.	2479
HAVERGAL. Frances Ridley, Memorials of. M. V. G. Havergal	iv.	2682
Poems	vi.	2683
HAVERGAL, Maria V. G. Memorials of Frances R. Havergal	iv.	2682
HAWAIIAN Islands and California. Mary E. Anderson	v.	1694
HAWEIS, H. R. Music and Morals	viii.	3138

HAWORTH'S. F. H. Burnett	i.	1827
HAWTHORNE, Julian. <i>Dust: A Novel</i>	i.	2844
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel. <i>American Note-Books</i>	x.	521
Dr. Grimshawe's Secret. <i>Edited with Preface and Notes by Julian</i>		
Hawthorne	i.	2845
English Note-Books	x.	518
Fanshawe, Biographical Sketches, Dolliver Romance and Other		
Sketches	x.	515
French and Italian Note-Books	x.	511
House of the Seven Gables, and Snow Image	x.	512
Marble Faun	x.	517
Mosses from an Old Manse	x.	520
Our Old Home: A Series of English Sketches	x.	514
Scarlet Letter, and Blithedale Romance	x.	516
Tanglewood Tales	x.	522
Twice Told Tales	x.	519
Wonder Book and Grandfather's Chair	x.	513
James, Henry, Jr. <i>Life of</i>	iv.	1971
HAWTHORNE, Mrs. Nathaniel. <i>Notes in England</i>	v.	2846
HAWTHORNDEN, Mrs. Clara M. Thompson	i.	1452
HAY, Mary Cecil. <i>Shadow on the Threshold</i>	i.	2116
Sorrow of a Secret	i.	2118
HAYES, Isaac I. <i>Arctic Boat Journey</i>	v.	2445
Cast Away in the Cold	v.	381
Land of Desolation	v.	1221
Open Polar Sea	v.	3127
HAYES, Rutherford B. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. <i>Lives of the Presidents</i> .	iv.	2477
HAYWARD, Charles, Jr. <i>Life of Sebastian Cabot</i>	iv.	594
The Same. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1419
HAZLITT, William. <i>See</i> De Quincey, T. <i>Biographical and Historical</i>		
Essays	x.	1099
HE KNEW HE WAS RIGHT. A Trollope	i.	3059
HE THAT WILL NOT WHEN HE MAY. M. Oliphant	i.	3121
HE WOULD BE A GENTLEMAN. Samuel Lover	i.	854
HEAD of the Family. D. M. Craik	i.	187
HEADSMAN. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	102
HEALTH.		
Fothergill, J. M. <i>Maintenance of Health</i>	vii.	1142
Studley, Mary J. <i>What Our Girls Ought to Know</i>	vii.	1664
Terhune, M. V., [<i>Marion Harland.</i>] <i>Eve's Daughters; or, Com-</i>		
mon Sense for Maid, Wife, and Mother	vii.	2933

HEALTH. (Continued).

See Brown, J. Spare Hours, 2d Series. Sermons to Working People	viii.	2830
HEART of Holland. H. Havard	v.	2912
HEART of Mid-Lothian. Sir Walter Scott	i.	646
HEART of Steel. F. E. Fisher	i.	3027
HEARTSEASE. C. M. Yonge	i.	1145
HEAT.		
Abbott, Jacob. (Science for the Young)	ii.	2852
Cazin, A. Phenomena and Laws of	vii.	3092
Tyndall, J. As a Mode of Motion	vii.	2651
HEATHENISM, Conflict of Christianity with. G. Uhlhorn	ix.	1998
HEAVENS.		
Flammarion, C. Wonders of the	vii.	3083
See also, Astronomy.		
HECKER, J. T. Aspirations of Nature	ix.	1666
HECTOR Servadac. Jules Verne	i.	3004
HEDGE, Frederic H. and Others. Unitarian Affirmations	ix.	2106
HEDGED IN. E. S. Phelps	i.	2798
HEIDENMAUER. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	99
HEIR of Redclyffe. C. M. Yonge	i.	690
HEIRESS. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1815
HEIRESS of Killorgan. Mrs. J. Sadlier	i.	1682
HELEN. Maria Edgeworth	i.	87
HELEN Gardner's Wedding Day. M. V. Terhune	i.	1790
HELEN'S Babies. John Habberton	i.	2325
HEMANS, Felicia D. Poetical Works. 2 vols.	vi.	3176-7
HENDERSON, Peter. Gardening for Pleasure	xiii.	1583
Gardening for Profit	xiii.	1582
HENRIETTA TEMPLE. B. Disraeli	i.	2495
HENRY II., King of England. See Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets	iii.	423
HENRY III., King of England. See Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets	iii.	423
HENRY IV. of France. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	817
HENRY, Patrick.		
Everett, A. H. Life of. (Amer. Biog.)	iv.	2172
Wirt, William. Life of	iv.	1031
HENRY Esmond. W. M. Thackeray	x.	226
HENRY Masterton. G. P. R. James	i.	789
HENTZ, Caroline Lee. Linda, or the Young Pilot of the Belle Creole	i.	1539
Robert Graham. (Sequel to Linda)	i.	1540
HER Picture. No Name Series	i.	2311
HERBERT, M. E. Impressions of Spain	v.	1992
HERDER, Johann. See De Quincey, T. Essays on Philosophical Writers, x.	x.	1102

HERMIT of the Rock. Mrs. J. Sadlier	i.	1394
HERNANDO Cortez, History of. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	814
HERO and Other Stories. D. M. Craik	i.	2749
HERODOTUS. G. C. Swayne. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	914
<i>See</i> De Quincey, T. Philosophy of. Essays in Ancient History and Antiquities	x.	1100
HEROES and Hero Worship. Thomas Carlyle	viii.	494
HEROES of Europe. H. G. Hewlett	iv.	3180
HERRICK, Wm. A. Powers, Duties and Liabilities of Town Officers in Massachusetts	xi.	675
HERTZ, Henrik. King Rene's Daughter. Theo. Martin, <i>Tr.</i>	vi.	1693
HESIOD and Theognis. J. Davies. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	905
HESTER Morley's Promise. Hannah Smith	i.	3070
HETTY and Other Stories. Henry Kingsley	i.	3104
HETTY's Strange History. No Name Series	i.	1746
HEWLETT, H. G. Heroes of Europe	iv.	3180
HEYSE, Paul. The Lonely Ones	i.	1956
HIBBERD, Shirley. Seaweed Collector	vii.	3156
HIDDEN Path. M. V. Terhune	i.	1785
HIDE-AND-SEEK. Wilkie Collins	i.	2388
HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth. Army Life in a Black Regiment . .	v.	2781
Common Sense about Women	viii.	2782
Malbone	i.	1674
Oldport Days	viii.	600
Young Folks' Book of American Explorers	iii.	1444
Young Folks' History of the United States	iii.	604
HILL, David J. Life of W. C. Bryant	iv.	966
HILL, Rosamond and Florence. What we Saw in Australia	v.	693
HILL, Thomas. Geometry and Faith	ix.	2656
HILLARD, George S. Life of <i>Capt.</i> John Smith. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>) . .	iv.	1412
HILLER, Ferdinand. Letters and Recollections of Felix Mendelssohn— Bartholdy	iv.	2617
HILLERN, Wilhelmine von. By His Own Might	i.	2528
Geier-Wally	i.	2335
Only a Girl; or, A Physician for the Soul	i.	1474
HILLS of the Shatemuc. Susan Warner	i.	1759
HILLYARS and Burtons. Henry Kingsley	i.	3101
HINDUISM. Monier Williams	ix.	936
HIS Book. C. F. Browne. [<i>Artemus Ward</i>]	xi.	130
HIS Inheritance. Adeline Trafton	i.	2936
HIS Majesty Myself. W. M. Baker. No Name Series	i.	1749
HIS Level Best and Other Stories. Edward E. Hale	i.	383

- His Own Master. J. T. Trowbridge ii. 1739
 His Panorama. C. F. Browne, [*Artemus Ward*] xi. 130
 His Sombre Rivals. E. P. Roe i. 2766
 His Travels. C. F. Browne. [*Artemus Ward*] xi. 130
 His Young Wife. Julie P. Smith i. 1534
 HISTORIC Americans. Theodore Parker iv. 260
 HISTORICAL Dramas. Frederick Schiller vi. 476
 HISTORICAL Essays. T. De Quincey x. 1099
 HISTORICAL Tales for Youth. M. E. Lee ii. 758
 HISTORY: — *Ancient*.
 Cæsar, C. J. Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars iii. 1207
 De Quincey, T. Essays on Ancient History and Antiquities x. 1100
 Lenormant, F., and E. Chevalier. Ancient History of the East. 2
 vols. iii. 1090-1
 Plutarch's Lives iv. 2455
 Rawlinson, G. Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern
 World. 3 vols. iii. 2909-11
 Manual of Ancient History iii. 1182
 See Epochs of History, *also* Names of Ancient Divisions.
 HISTORY: — *General*.
 Coffin, C. C. Story of Liberty iii. 2820
 Muller, J. von. History of the World. 4 vols. iii. 574-7
 Swinton, William. Outlines of the World's History iii. 3179
 HISTORY: — *Literary*. *See* Literature.
 HISTORY: — *Modern*.
 Arnold, Thomas, Lectures on iii. 596
 See Epochs of Modern History.
 NOTE. — Histories of Special Divisions will be found under their names, as
 England, France, United States, etc.
 HISTORY: — *Philosophy of*.
 Froude, J. A. Science of History. (Short Studies. 1st Series) . viii. 1050
 Scientific Method applied to History. (Short Studies. 2d Series) viii. 1049
 Macaulay, T. B. On History. Essays viii. 1222-4
 History Primers. J. R. Green, *Ed.* 5 vols. iii. 451-56
 Creighton, M. Rome iii. 455
 Freeman, Edward A. Europe iii. 456
 Fyffe, C. A. Greece iii. 453
 Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek Life iii. 452
 Wilkins, A. S. Roman Antiquities iii. 454
 HISTORY: — *Sacred*. *See* Bible, Christianity, Church, Jews.
 HISTORY of Our Own Times. Justin McCarthy. 2 vols. iii. 1861-2
 HISTORY of the Conflict between Religion and Science. J. W. Draper, iii. 1650

HITHERTO: A Story of Yesterdays. A. D. T. Whitney	i.	1773
HOFFMAN, Charles. Life of Jacob Liesler. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2174
HOGARTH, William. See W. M. Thackeray. English Humorists	x.	233
HOLIDAYS at Roselands. M. Finley	ii.	2545
HOLLAND.		
Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in	ii.	4
Geddes, J. History of the Administration of John De Witt. Vol. I.	iii.	1901
Havard, H. Heart of	v.	2912
Longfellow, H. W. Dutch Language and Poetry. (In Poets and Poetry of Europe)	vi.	2271
Motley, John L. John of Barneveld. 2 vols.	iv.	292-93
Rise of the Dutch Republic. (1555-84.) 3 vols.	iii.	294-96
The United Netherlands. (1584-1600.) 4 vols.	iii.	297-300
Schiller, J. C. F. von. Revolt of the Netherlands	iii.	477
Scudder, H. E. Bodley Grandchildren and their Journey in	ii.	2551
Waring, G. E., Jr. Farmer's Vacation	v.	1561
HOLLAND, Josiah Gilbert. [<i>Timothy Titcomb</i>].		
Arthur Bonnicastle	i.	1781
Bay-Path	i.	2583
Bitter Sweet	vi.	775
Concerning the Jones Family	viii.	2585
Gold Foil	viii.	776
Kathrina	vi.	774
Letters to Young People	viii.	772
Lessons in Life	viii.	771
Marble Prophecy and Other Poems	iv.	2586
Miss Gilbert's Career	iv.	2584
Nicholas Minturn	i.	1780
Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects	viii.	773
Sevenoaks	i.	1782
HOLLANDS, The. Virginia F. Townsend	i.	235
HOLLEY, Marietta. My Opinions and Betsey Bobbett's	xi.	2001
My Wayward Pardner	xi.	2002
Samantha at the Centennial	xi.	2003
HOLM, Saxe. [<i>pseud.</i>] Stories. 1st and 2d Series	i.	3024-5
Contents 1st Series.—Draxy Miller's Dowry; Elder's Wife; Whose Wife was She? The One-Legged Dancers; How One Woman Kept Her Husband; Esther Wynn's Love-Letters.		
Contents 2d Series.—Four-Leaved Clover; Farmer Bassett's Ro- mance; My Tourmaline; Joe Hale's Red Stockings; Susan Law- ton's Escape.		
HOLMES, Mary J. Cameron Pride	i.	548
Chateau D'Or; Nora, and Kitty Craig	i.	2045

HOLMES, Mary J. (Continued).		
Cousin Maud and Rosamond	i.	543
Daisy Thornton and Jessie Graham	i.	545
Darkness and Daylight	i.	546
Dora Deane and Maggie Miller	i.	542
Edith Lyle	i.	1114
Edna Browning	i.	553
English Orphans	i.	538
Ethelyn's Mistake	i.	550
Forest House	i.	555
Homestead on the Hillside	i.	539
Hugh Worthington	i.	547
Lena Rivers	i.	540
Marian Gray	i.	544
Meadow Brook	i.	541
Mildred	i.	551
Millbank	i.	552
Rose Mather	i.	549
Tempest and Sunshine	i.	537
West Lawn and the Rector of St. Marks	i.	554
HOLMES, Oliver Wendell. Autocrat of the Breakfast Table	viii.	105
Elsie Venner	i.	109
Guardian Angel	i.	108
Memoir of J. L. Motley	iv.	1014
Poems	vi.	782
Poet at the Breakfast Table	viii.	107
Professor at the Breakfast Table	viii.	106
HOLST, Hermann von. Life of John C. Calhoun. (American States- man)	iv.	2353
HOME at Greylock. Mrs. Elizabeth Prentiss	i.	1778
HOME Influence. Grace Aguilar	i.	1776
HOME Nook. A. M. Douglas	i.	2571
HOME Scenes and Heart Studies. Grace Aguilar	i.	3017
HOMER. The Iliad. In Blank Verse. W. C. Bryant, <i>Tr.</i>	vi.	2623
The Same. W. L. Collins. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	896
The Odyssey. In Blank Verse. W. C. Bryant, <i>Tr.</i>	vi.	2624
The Same. W. L. Collins. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	893
See De Quincey, T. Historical Essays	x.	1099
See Gladstone, W. E. Primer of	viii.	461
HOMES without Hands. J. G. Wood	vii.	359
HOMESTEAD on the Hillside. Mary J. Holmes	i.	539
HOMEWARD Bound and Home as Found. J. F. Cooper	i.	97

HOOD, Thomas. Prose Works	x.	215
Poetical Works	vi.	214
HOOKE, J. D. Primer of Botany	vii.	449
HOOKE, Worthington. Child's Book of Nature	vii.	983
First Book in Physiology	vii.	1067
HOOPE, Louisa. Tsar's Window. No Name Series	i.	2300
HOOSIER Schoolmaster. Edward Eggleston	i.	202
HOPE Darrow. Virginia F. Townsend	ii.	819
HOPE Leslie. C. M. Sedgwick. 2 vols.	i.	2951-2
HOPE Meredith. Eliza Tabor	i.	1936
HOPE Mills. Amanda M. Douglas	i.	1839
HOPELESS Case. Edgar Fawcett	i.	2111
HOPES and Fears. C. M. Yonge	i.	249
HOPKINS, Mark. The Law of Love, and Love as a Law; or, Christian Ethics	ix.	696
HOPPIN, James M. Life of Andrew Hull Foote	iv.	1195
HORATIUS, Flaccus Quintus. Theodore Martin. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	911
HORSE. Cole, S. W. American Veterinarian	vii.	2104
WALSH, J. H. and Others. Every Horse Owner's Cyclopædia	xii.	1887
In the Stable and in the Field. Management in Health and Disease	vii.	1982
Youatt, William, and Spooner, W. C. Structure and Diseases of the Horse, with their Remedies	vii.	1593
HORTENSE, History of. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	18
HOSMER, James K. Short History of German Literature	viii.	1639
HOSPITAL Sketches. Louisa M. Alcott	v.	407
HOT Plowshares. A. W. Tourgee	i.	2512
HOUGHTON, Ross C. Women of the Orient	v.	1620
HOUE and the Man. Harriet Martineau	i.	862
HOURS of Exercise in the Alps. J. Tyndall	v.	713
HOURS With Men and Books. Wm. Mathews	viii.	239
HOUSE and Home Papers. Mrs. H. B. Stowe	xi.	579
HOUSE in Town. Sequel to Opportunities. Susan Warner	ii.	2760
HOUSE of a Merchant Prince. W. H. Bishop	i.	2563
HOUSE of Seven Gables. N. Hawthorne	x.	512
HOUSE of York. M. A. T.	iii.	1184
HOUSEHOLD Book of Poetry. Charles A. Dana	vi.	1205
HOUSEHOLD Elegancies. H. T. Williams	xi.	1210
HOUSEHOLD of Bouverie. C. A. Warfield	i.	2010
HOUSEHOLD Puzzles. I. M. Alden	ii.	1721
HOUSEHOLD Science. Hints. H. T. Williams	xi.	1206
HOUSEHOLD Taste, Hints on. C. L. Eastlake.	viii.	2832

HOUSES of Lancaster and York. James Gairdner	iii.	756
HOUSTON, George H. Memorial Addresses on the Life and Character of, xii.		2274
HOW Crops Feed. Samuel W. Johnson	xiii.	1585
HOW Crops Grow. Samuel W. Johnson	xiii.	1584
HOW He Won Her. E. D. E. N. Southworth. Sequel to Fair Play . . .	i.	1490
HOW Marjory Helped. M. Carroll	ii.	996
HOW One Woman Kept Her Husband. <i>See</i> Holm, Saxe. Stories . . .	i.	3024
HOW Plants Grow. Asa Gray	vii.	1076
HOW To Cook The Potato. <i>Prof.</i> Blot	xi.	1941
HOW To Do It. Edward E. Hale	viii.	384
HOWADJI in Syria. G. W. Curtis	v.	2442
HOWARD, Blanche Willis. Aunt Serena	i.	2795
One Summer	i.	887
HOWARD, Oliver O. Nez Perce Joseph; An Account of His Ancestors, His Lands, His Confederates, His Enemies, His Murders, His War, His Pursuit and Capture	iv.	2448
HOWELLS, William Dean.		
Chance Acquaintance	i.	588
Counterfeit Presentment. A Comedy	vi.	891
Fearful Responsibility	i.	2557
Foregone Conclusion	i.	201
Italian Journeys	v.	662
Lady of the Aroostook	i.	590
Modern Instance	i.	2558
Out of the Question. A Comedy	vi.	2114
Suburban Sketches	v.	589
Their Wedding Journey	v.	199
Undiscovered Country	i.	1542
Venetian Life	v.	200
HUBBARD, Fordyce M. Life of William R. Davie. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>) . . .	iv.	2186
HUBERT'S Wife. Minnie Mary Lee	i.	1455
HUDSON, Henry. Life of. Henry R. Cleveland. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>) . . .	iv.	1420
HUDSON, H. N. Shakspeare. 11 vols	vi.	67-77
Contents.— <i>See</i> Shakspeare.		
HUDSON Bay. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2705
HUGH Worthington. Mary J. Holmes	i.	547
HUGHES, Thomas. School Days at Rugby	i.	580
Tom Brown at Oxford	i.	591
True Manliness	viii.	2607
HUGO, Victor Marie. Les Misérables	i.	320
Man Who Laughs	i.	1562
Toilers of the Sea	i.	1932

HUGO, Victor Marie. (Continued).

- See* Longfellow. Poets and Poetry of Europe vi. 2271
- HUGUENOT. G. P. R. James i. 787
- Parkman, Francis. Pioneers of France in the New World iii. 280
- HUGUENOTS in France. Samuel Smiles iii. 1216
- HUMAN Body, Wonders of the. A. Le Pileur vii. 3084
- HUMAN Intellect. Noah Porter ix. 308
- HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. von. *See* Men who Have Made Themselves . . iv. 3171
- See* Taylor, J. B. At Home and Abroad v. 1870
- HUME, David. History of England. 6 vols. iii. 1919-24
- Life of. T. H. Huxley. (English Men of Letters) iv. 1972
- HUMOR. *See* Wit.
- HUMORISTS, English, of the Eighteenth Century. W. M. Thackeray . x. 233
- HUMPHREYS, Andrew A. From Gettysburg to Rapidan. (Campaigns
 of the Civil War) iii. 2431
- Virginia Campaign of '64 and '65. The Army of the Potomac
 and the Army of the James. (Campaigns of the Civil War) . iii. 2432
- HUNGARY. Patterson, A. J. The Magyars. Their Country and Institu-
 tions. 2 vols. v. 2834-5
- HUNNEWELL, J. F. Lands of Scott v. 3016
- HUNT, (J. H.) Leigh. *See* Macaulay, T. B. Essays viii. 1223
- HUNTER of the Alps. J. C. Curtin i. 1443
- HUNTINGTON, Faye, [*pseud.*] *See* Foster, Mrs. I. H.
- HUNTINGTON, J. Vincent. Lady Alice i. 1848
- HUSBANDS and Homes. M. V. Terhune i. 1792
- HUTCHINSON, Annie, Life of. George Ellis. (*Amer. Biog.*) iv. 2177
- HUTTON, Richard. H. Life of Sir Walter Scott. (English Men of Letters) iv. 1977
- HUXLEY, T. H. Evidences of Man's Place in Nature vii. 682
- Lay Sermons, Addresses and Reviews vii. 340
- Life of David Hume. (English Men of Letters) iv. 1972
- HUXLEY, T. H., Roscoe, H. E., and Stewart, Balfour, *Eds.* Science
 Primers vii. 442-50
- The Same vii. 457-59
- HYGIENE. *See* Health.
- HYPATIA; or, New Foes with an Old Face. Charles Kingsley i. 205
- HYPERION. H. W. Longfellow i. 2627

I

- I. J. W., *Tr.* The Child's Friend. A. Berquin ii. 75

ICE.

- Geikie, James. Great Ice Age vii. 2625
 See Estes, D., *Ed.* Ice Age in Britain. (Half-Hour Recreations,
 etc.) vii. 2696
 See Tyndall, J. Hours of Exercise in the Alps v. 713
 See Glaciers.

ICE Cream and Cakes xi. 2931

ICELAND.

- Stephens, C. A. Off to the Geysers ii. 2974
 See Anderson, R. B. America not Discovered by Columbus . . . iii. 2614
 See Longfellow, H. W. Icelandic Language and Poetry. (Poets
 and Poetry of Europe) vi. 2271

IHNE, W. Early Rome. From the Foundation of the City to its Des-
 truction by the Gauls iii. 414

ILIAD. *See* Homer.

ILLUSTRATED Library of Wonders. . *See* Wonders, Library of.

- IMITATION of Christ. Thomas à Kempis ix. 429
 IMPRESSIONS of Spain. Lady M. E. Herbert v. 1992
 IMPROVISATORE. Hans Christian Andersen i. 527
 IN His Name: A Story of the Waldenses. E. E. Hale i. 430
 IN London. C. F. Browne. [*Artemus Ward*] xi. 130
 IN Prison and Out. Hannah Smith i. 3072
 IN Silk Attire. William Black i. 138
 IN Spain and a Visit to Portugal. H. C. Andersen v. 529
 IN Trust. Amanda M. Douglas i. 1843
 IN the Harbor. (Ultima Thule. Part 2.) H. W. Longfellow . . . vi. 2629
 IN the Levant. Charles D. Warner v. 1126
 IN the Ranks. A. M. Douglas ii. 2576
 IN the Schillingscourt. E. John i. 2530
 IN the Shadow of the Pyrenees. M. R. Vincent v. 2609
 IN the Track of Troops. R. M. Ballantyne. ii. 2711
 IN the Wilderness. C. D. Warner v. 2342

INCIDENTS of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. J. L. Ste-
 phens. 2 vols. v. 1024-5

INDEX to Periodical Literature. W. F. Poole xii. 3193

INDIA: — *Description.*

- Butler, William. Land of the Veda v. 1183
 Cumming, W. G. Wild Men and Wild Beasts v. 1436
 Field, H. M. From Egypt to Japan v. 1996
 Houghton, Ross C. Women of the Orient v. 1620

INDIA: — *History, Literature and Religion.*

- Macaulay, T. B. Lord Clive and W. Hastings. (Essays) . . . viii. 1223

INDIA: — *History, Literature and Religion.* (Continued).

- Müller, F. Max. *Vedas; Buddhism.* (In Chips from a German Workshop) viii. 744
- Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as Illustrated by the Religions of India ix. 748
- Rawlinson, George. *Religions of the Ancient World* ix. 3170
- Whitney, W. D. *Oriental and Linguistic Studies.* 2 vols. viii. 207-262
- INDIA; *The Pearl of Pearl River.* E. D. E. N. Southworth i. 1516
- INDIANS of America.
- Dodge, R. I. *The Plains of the Great West* v. 2644
- Howard, O. O. *Nez Perce Joseph* iv. 2448
- Parkman, Francis. *Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian War after the Conquest of Canada.* 2 vols. iii. 278-9
- Prescott, W. H. *Conquest of Mexico.* Vol. 1 iii. 702
- Conquest of Peru.* Vol. 1 iii. 700
- Shea, J. G. *History of Catholic Missions Among the Indian Tribes of the United States* v. 1987
- INDIAN Traits. B. B. Thatcher v. 884
- INDUSTRIAL Biographies. Samuel Smiles iv. 480
- INEZ: *Tale of the Alamo.* Augusta J. Wilson i. 1041
- INFELICE. Augusta J. Wilson i. 1042
- INGELOW, Jean. *Don John. No Name Series* i. 2302
- Fated To Be Free. Sequel to Off the Skelligs* i. 607
- Mopsa, The Fairy* ii. 2789
- Off the Skelligs* i. 608
- Poetical Works* vi. 2787
- Sarah De Berenger* i. 2788
- INGERSOLL, Robert G. *Ghosts and Other Lectures* viii. 1868
- Gods and Other Lectures* viii. 1869
- INGHAM, Col. Frederic, [*pseud.*] *See* Hale, E. E.
- INGOLDSBY Legends. R. H. Barham xi. 1021
- INGOLDSBY, Thomas, [*pseud.*] *See* Barham, R. H.
- INGRAHAM, J. H. *Pillar of Fire, or Israel in Bondage* i. 1990
- Prince of the House of David* i. 1989
- INITIALS. *Baroness J. M. von Tautphœus* i. 1844
- INNOCENTS Abroad. S. L. Clemens xi. 323
- INORGANIC Chemistry, A Manual of. C. W. Eliot vii. 712
- INQUIRY into the Principles of Church Authority. R. I. Wilberforce ix. 1658
- INSECTS.
- Adams, H. G. *Beautiful Butterflies* vii. 2606
- Ballard, J. P. *Insect Lives; or, Born in Prison* vii. 2603
- Buckley, A. B. *Life and her Children* vii. 3159

INSECTS. (Continued).

Darwin, C. Insectivorous Plants	vii.	338
Duncan, P. M. Transformations of	vii.	2597
Lubbock, J. Origin and Metamorphoses of	vii.	3000
Packard, A. S., Jr. Guide to the Study of	vii.	2908
Half-Hours with	vii.	3129
Our Common	vii.	3130
Wood, J. G. Natural History. <i>Illustrated</i>	vii.	1285
INTELLECT, Human. Noah Porter	ix.	308
INTELLECTUAL Development of Europe. J. W. Draper. 2 vols.	iii.	1598-9
INTELLIGENCE of Animals. E. Menault	vii.	836
INTERNATIONAL Scientific Series.		
Vol. 1. Tyndall, John. Forms of Water.....	vii.	204
6. Cooke, J. P., Jr. New Chemistry	vii.	3274
9. Maudsley, H. Responsibility in Mental Disease	viii.	132
12. Draper, J. W. Conflict between Religion and Science	iii.	1650
16. Whitney, W. D. Life and Growth of Language	viii.	1084
24. Thurston, R. H. History of the Growth of the Steam Engine	vii.	1119
34. Young, C. A. The Sun	vii.	3273
INVASION. G. Griffin	i.	737
INVASION of the Crimea. A. W. Kinglake. 3 vols.	iii.	2880-3
INVENTIONS, Wonderful. John Timbs	vii.	1007
IRELAND.		
Barrington, Sir Jonah. Rise and Fall of the Irish Nation	iii.	1655
Boyle, John. Battlefields of Ireland	iii.	1459
Burke, T. N. Ireland's Case stated in Reply to Froude	iii.	1004
Carleton, W. Tales and Stories of Irish Peasantry	i.	1464
Dolby, William. History of	iii.	2206
Eddy, D. C. A Visit to	ii.	777
Froude, James Anthony. English in Ireland. 3 vols.	iii.	1983-5
Giles, H. Lectures and Essays on Irish and Other Subjects	viii.	1642
Hall, Ann Maria. Sketches of Irish Character	xi.	1139
Lover, S. Legends and Stories of	i.	2049
Stewart, Agnes M. Ireland and its Peasantry	i.	1397
Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland	iii.	2005
Thackeray, W. M. Irish Sketch Book	x.	229
IRENE, the Missionary	ix.	967
IRISH in America. J. F. Maguire	iii.	1652
IRISH Rebels in English Prisons. J. O'Donovan Rossa	v.	1898
IRISH Sketch-Book. W. M. Thackeray	x.	229
IRRIGATION for the Farm, Garden and Orchard. Henry Stewart	xiii.	1588
Iron Horse. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2702
IRVING, Pierre M. Life and Letters of Washington Irving. 3 vols.	iv.	30-1, 51

IRVING, Washington. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville	x.	49
Alhambra	x.	35
Astoria	x.	44
Bracebridge Hall	x.	46
Conquest of Granada (Spain, 1478-92)	x.	50
Crayon Miscellany	x.	28
History of New York. By Diedrich Knickerbocker	x.	32
Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus and His Companions.		
3 vols.	x.	33-4, 48
The Same. (Abridged.)	x.	556
Life of Oliver Goldsmith	x.	47
Life of George Washington. 5 vols.	x.	36-37, 42-43, 411
Mahomet and His Successors. 2 vols.	x.	40-41
Salmagundi. See Irving, William	x.	39
Sketch Book	x.	29
Spanish Papers	x.	27
Tales of a Traveller	x.	45
Wolfert's Roost	x.	38
See Irving, P. M. Life of Washington Irving. 3 vols.	iv.	30-31, 51
See Warner, C. D. Life of Washington Irving (American Men of Letters)	iv.	2344
IRVING, William, Paulding, J. K., Irving, Washington. Salmagundi	x.	39
Is He Popenjoy? Anthony Trollope	i.	3042
Is it True? Dinah M. Craik	ii.	934
Is That All? No Name Series	i.	2309
ISABELLA (of Castile) and Ferdinand, Reign of. W. H. Prescott. 3 vols.	iii.	697-9
ISHMAEL, or in the Depths. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1484
ISLAM and Its Founder. J. W. H. Stobart	ix.	852
ISLE of Wight. Jacob Abbott	ii.	859
ISLES of Shoals.		
Jenness, John S. Historical Sketch of	v.	2779
Thaxter, Celia. Among the	v.	2339
ISRAEL Mort. John Saunders	i.	2336
ISRAELITES. See Bible, Jews, Palestine.		
It is Never Too Late to Mend. Charles Reade	i.	489
ITALIAN Art, Wonders of. L. Viardot	viii.	979
ITALIAN Journeys. W. D. Howells	v.	662
ITALIAN Language and Poetry.		
See Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of Europe	vi.	2271
ITALY.		
Coffin, C. C. Story of Liberty	iii.	2820

ITALY. (Continued.)

Hallam, H. History of. (888-1492.) (In Middle Ages)	iii.	1234
Hawthorne, N. French and Italian Note-Books	x.	511
Hawthorne, Mrs. Nathaniel. Notes in England and	v.	2846
Howells, W. D. Italian Journeys	v.	662
Venetian Life	v.	200
Lowell, J. R. Fireside Travels	v.	115
Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Agnes of Sorrento	i.	1537
Taine, H. A. Italy, Florence and Venice	v.	2886
Rome and Naples	v.	2885
<i>See also, Florence; Naples; Painting; Rome; Sculpture; Venice.</i>		
IVANHOE. <i>Sir</i> Walter Scott	i.	645
IVES, L. Silliman. Trials of a Mind in its Progress to Catholicism . . .	ix.	2017
IVORS, or The Two Cousins. E. M. Sewell	i.	2929

J

JACK and Jill. L. M. Alcott	ii.	2772
JACK Hazard and His Fortunes. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	824
JACK Tier. J. F. Cooper	i.	94
JACKSON, Andrew.		
Parton, James. The Life of. 3 vols.	iv.	716-18
Sumner, W. G. The Life of. (American Statesmen)	iv.	2349
<i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents.	iv.	2477
JACKSON, Helen Hunt. [H. H.] Nelly's Silver Mine	ii.	2333
JACOB Faithful. F. Marryat	i.	621
JAMES II., King of England. <i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. History of England.		
Vol. 1	iii.	469
JAMES, George, P. R. Arabella Stuart	i.	785
Charlemagne, History of	iv.	871
Convict	i.	800
Darnley	i.	791
Delaware	i.	796
Forgery; or, The Best Intentions	i.	798
Gentleman of the Old School	i.	793
Gipsy; A Tale	i.	803
Gowrie; or, the King's Plot	i.	797
Henry Masterton	i.	789
Huguenot	i.	787

JAMES, George P. R. (Continued).

Man-at-Arms	i.	795
Mary of Burgundy	i.	794
Morley Earnstein	i.	788
Richelieu	i.	801
Robber	i.	802
Russell	i.	792
Smuggler	i.	799
Step-Mother	i.	786
Whim and its Consequences	i.	790
JAMES, Henry, <i>Jr.</i> American	i.	1044
Confidence	i.	1045
Europeans	i.	1837
Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1971
Roderick Hudson	i.	1838
Washington Square	i.	1744
Watch and Ward	i.	2109
JAMESON, <i>Mrs.</i> Anna M. Characteristics of Women	viii.	438
Diary of an Ennuyee	viii.	435
Female Sovereigns. 2 vols.	iv.	877-8
Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the Fine Arts	viii.	439
Legends of the Monastic Orders, as represented in the Fine Arts, .	viii.	436
Memoirs of the Early Italian Painters	viii.	437
Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets	viii.	441
Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 vols.	viii.	432-3
Sketches of Art, Literature and Character	viii.	440
Studies, Stories and Memoirs	viii.	434
<i>See</i> Macpherson, G. Memoirs of the Life of	iv.	1997
JANE Eyre. Charlotte Brontë	i.	828
JANE Sinclair. William Carleton	i.	1422
JANET, Paul. Final Causes	ix.	2463
JANET	i.	1543
JANET. A Poor Heiress. R. S. Clarke	ii.	2534
JANET's Home. Annie Keary	i.	2085
JAPAN.		
Bird, Isabella. Unbeaten Tracks in, (1878-80)	v.	2641
Brassey, Anne. Around the World in the Yacht "Sunbeam"	v.	2481
Field, H. M. From Egypt to Japan	v.	1996
Houghton, Ross C. Women of the Orient	v.	1620
Taylor, J. Bayard. Japan in our Day	v.	2232
JAPHET in Search of a Father. <i>Capt.</i> F. Marryat	i.	614
JEBB, R. C. Greek Literature	viii.	462

JEFFERSON, Thomas. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. <i>Lives of the Presidents</i> . . .	iv.	2477
<i>See</i> Forney, J. W. <i>Anecdotes of Public Men</i>	iv.	241
<i>See</i> Parker, T. <i>Historic Americans</i>	iv.	260
JENNESS, John Scribner. <i>Isles of Shoals. An Historical Sketch</i> . . .	v.	2779
JERROLD, Douglas. <i>Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures</i>	xi.	962
JERRY. W. Simonds	ii.	992
JERUSALEM.		
Bucke, Charles. <i>Ruins of Ancient Cities. Vol. 1</i>	iii.	873
Church, A. J. <i>Story of the Last Days of</i>	iii.	3153
Eddy, D. C. <i>Walter in</i>	ii.	949
Gibbon, Edward. <i>Description of. (Decline and Fall.)</i>	iii.	1032
Ingraham, J. H. <i>Prince of the House of David</i>	i.	1989
Millman, H. H. <i>Siege of, by Titus. (History of the Jews.) Vol. 2,</i>	iii.	753
Warner, C. D. <i>In the Levant</i>	v.	1126
<i>See Bible, Jews, Palestine.</i>		
JESSAMINE. M. V. Terhune	i.	1797
JESSIE. W. Simonds	ii.	1064
JESSIE Carlton. <i>Daniel Wise</i>	ii.	940
JESUITS. Bancroft, George. <i>Early Work among the Indians. (His-</i>		
<i>tory of the United States. Vol. 1)</i>	iii.	173
Feval, Paul. <i>The Jesuits</i>	ix.	840
Parkman, F. <i>Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century,</i>	iii.	281
<i>Pioneers of France in the New World</i>	iii.	280
JESUS. <i>See</i> Christ.		
JEVONS, W. Stanley. <i>Primer of Logic</i>	vii.	442
<i>Primer of Political Economy</i>	vii.	448
<i>The State in Relation to Labor</i>	xi.	2611
JEWETT, Sarah O. <i>Deephaven</i>	i.	2113
<i>Old Friends and New</i>	i.	2112
JEWS.		
Conder, C. R. <i>Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish War of Inde-</i>		
<i>pendence</i>	iv.	995
Donne, W. B. <i>Tacitus. (Ancient Classics)</i>	viii.	906
Josephus, Flavius. <i>Works</i>	x.	806
Lacroix, Paul. <i>Manners, Customs, and Dress during the Middle</i>		
<i>Ages. [Jews]</i>	xii.	3198
Milman, H. H. <i>History of the Jews. 3 vols.</i>	iii.	752-4
Stanley, A. P. <i>History of the Jewish Church. 3 vols.</i>	iii.	2637-9
Vol. 1. <i>Abraham to Samuel</i>	iii.	2637
2. <i>Samuel to the Captivity</i>	iii.	2638
3. <i>Captivity to the Christian Era</i>	iii.	2639
JIMMY'S Cruise in the Pinafore, L. M. Alcott	ii.	406

JAMES, George P. R. (Continued).

Man-at-Arms	i.	795
Mary of Burgundy	i.	794
Morley Earnstein	i.	788
Richelieu	i.	801
Robber	i.	802
Russell	i.	792
Smuggler	i.	799
Step-Mother	i.	786
Whim and its Consequences	i.	790
JAMES, Henry, Jr. American	i.	1044
Confidence	i.	1045
Europeans	i.	1837
Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1971
Roderick Hudson	i.	1838
Washington Square	i.	1744
Watch and Ward	i.	2109
JAMESON, Mrs. Anna M. Characteristics of Women	viii.	438
Diary of an Ennuyee	viii.	435
Female Sovereigns. 2 vols.	iv.	877-8
Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the Fine Arts . . .	viii.	439
Legends of the Monastic Orders, as represented in the Fine Arts, .	viii.	436
Memoirs of the Early Italian Painters	viii.	437
Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets	viii.	441
Sacred and Legendary Art. 2 vols.	viii.	432-3
Sketches of Art, Literature and Character	viii.	440
Studies, Stories and Memoirs	viii.	434
See Macpherson, G. Memoirs of the Life of	iv.	1997
JANE Eyre. Charlotte Brontë	i.	828
JANE Sinclair. William Carleton	i.	1422
JANET, Paul. Final Causes	ix.	2463
JANET	i.	1543
JANET. A Poor Heiress. R. S. Clarke	ii.	2534
JANET'S HOME. Annie Keary	i.	2085
JAPAN.		
Bird, Isabella. Unbeaten Tracks in, (1878-80)	v.	2641
Brassey, Anne. Around the World in the Yacht "Sunbeam" . . .	v.	2481
Field, H. M. From Egypt to Japan	v.	1996
Houghton, Ross C. Women of the Orient	v.	1620
Taylor, J. Bayard. Japan in our Day	v.	2232
JAPHET in Search of a Father. Capt. F. Marryat	i.	614
JEBB, R. C. Greek Literature	viii.	462

JEFFERSON, Thomas. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. <i>Lives of the Presidents</i> . . . iv.	2477
<i>See</i> Forney, J. W. <i>Anecdotes of Public Men</i> iv.	241
<i>See</i> Parker, T. <i>Historic Americans</i> iv.	260
JENNESS, John Scribner. <i>Isles of Shoals. An Historical Sketch</i> . . . v.	2779
JERROLD, Douglas. <i>Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures</i> xi.	962
JERRY. W. Simonds ii.	992
JERUSALEM.	
Bucke, Charles. <i>Ruins of Ancient Cities. Vol. 1</i> iii.	873
Church, A. J. <i>Story of the Last Days of</i> iii.	3153
Eddy, D. C. <i>Walter in</i> ii.	949
Gibbon, Edward. <i>Description of. (Decline and Fall.)</i> iii.	1032
Ingraham, J. H. <i>Prince of the House of David</i> i.	1989
Millman, H. H. <i>Siege of, by Titus. (History of the Jews.) Vol. 2,</i> iii.	753
Warner, C. D. <i>In the Levant</i> v.	1126
<i>See Bible, Jews, Palestine.</i>	
JESSAMINE. M. V. Terhune i.	1797
JESSIE. W. Simonds ii.	1064
JESSIE Carlton. Daniel Wise ii.	940
JESUITS. Bancroft, George. <i>Early Work among the Indians. (His-</i>	
<i>tory of the United States. Vol. 1)</i> iii.	173
Feval, Paul. <i>The Jesuits</i> ix.	840
Parkman, F. <i>Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century,</i> iii.	281
<i>Pioneers of France in the New World</i> iii.	280
JESUS. <i>See</i> Christ.	
JEVONS, W. Stanley. <i>Primer of Logic</i> vii.	442
<i>Primer of Political Economy</i> vii.	448
<i>The State in Relation to Labor</i> xi.	2611
JEWETT, Sarah O. <i>Deephaven</i> i.	2113
<i>Old Friends and New</i> i.	2112
JEWS.	
Conder, C. R. <i>Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish War of Inde-</i>	
<i>pendence</i> iv.	995
Donne, W. B. <i>Tacitus. (Ancient Classics)</i> viii.	906
Josephus, Flavius. <i>Works</i> x.	306
Lacroix, Paul. <i>Manners, Customs, and Dress during the Middle</i>	
<i>Ages. [Jews]</i> xii.	3198
Milman, H. H. <i>History of the Jews. 3 vols.</i> iii.	752-4
Stanley, A. P. <i>History of the Jewish Church. 3 vols.</i> iii.	2637-9
Vol. 1. <i>Abraham to Samuel</i> iii.	2637
2. <i>Samuel to the Captivity</i> iii.	2638
3. <i>Captivity to the Christian Era</i> iii.	2639
JIMMY'S Cruise in the Pinafore. L. M. Alcott ii.	406

JOAN of Arc. <i>See</i> De Quincey, T. Miscellaneous Essays. Vol. 10 . . .	x.	1099
<i>See</i> Schiller (J. C.) F. von. Maid of Orleans. (In Historical Dramas)	vi.	476
JOAN the Maid. E. R. Charles	i.	172
JOE Hale's Red Stockings. <i>See</i> Holme, Saxe. Stories	i.	3025
JOHANNA Darling. Virginia F. Townsend	ii.	821
JOHN, King of England. <i>See</i> Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets	iii.	423
JOHN, Eugenie. [E. Marlitt.] <i>Mrs.</i> A. L. Wister, <i>Tr.</i>		
At the Councilor's	i.	1009
Baillif's Maid	i.	2529
Countess Gisela	i.	1011
Gold Elsie	i.	1012
In the Schillingscourt	i.	2530
Little Moorland Princess	i.	1830
Magdalena	i.	1956
Old Mam'selle's Secret	i.	1010
Over Yonder	i.	1957
Second Wife	i.	1008
JOHN. M. O. W. Oliphant	i.	3118
JOHN Eax and Mamelon. A. W. Tourgee	i.	2514
JOHN Godfrey's Fortunes. James Bayard Taylor	i.	1872
JOHN Godsoe's Legacy. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	392
JOHN Halifax, Gentleman. D. M. Craik	i.	183
JOHN Worthington's Name. Frank Lee Benedict	i.	1937
JOHNSON, A. H. The Normans in Europe	iii.	424
JOHNSON, A. J. Atlas	xii.	1279
The Same. 1883	xii.	3271
Cyclopædia. 4 vols.	xii.	1239-42
JOHNSON, Andrew. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents . . .	iv.	2477
JOHNSON, Cuthbert W. and Emerson, Gouverneur. Farmer's and Planter's Encyclopedia	xii.	1934
JOHNSON, Oliver. William Lloyd Garrison and His Times	iv.	2453
JOHNSON, Samuel. Lives of the Poets	iv.	2449
Boswell, James. The Life of. 2 vols.	iv.	169-70
Stephen, Leslie. The Life of. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1973
<i>See</i> Carlyle, T. Heroes and Hero Worship	viii.	494
<i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. Essays	viii.	1232-4
JOHNSON, Samuel W. How Crops Feed	xiii.	1585
How Crops Grow	xiii.	1584
JOHNSTON, Alexander. History of American Politics	iii.	3185
JOHNSTON, Joseph E. Narrative of Military Operations during the Late War Between the States	iii.	1548

JOHNSTON, J. F. W. Application of Chemistry and Geology to Agriculture	xiii.	1596
Chemistry of Common Life. Revised by A. H. Church	vii.	680
JOLLY Rover. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	2777
JONES, John Paul, Life of. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	2857
JONES Family, Concerning the. J. G. Holland	viii.	2585
JONSON, Ben. See Taine, H. A. English Literature	viii.	289
See Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth	viii.	3275
JORDAN, River. Macgregor, J. Rob Roy on the	v.	1999
JOSEPH and his Friend. James Bayard Taylor	i.	145
JOSEPHINE. (<i>Empress of the French</i>).		
Abbott, J. S. C. History of the Empress	iv.	25
JOSEPHUS, Flavius, Works of	x.	306
JOSH Billings, [<i>pseud.</i>] See Shaw, Henry W.		
JOVIN, Louis. Evidences of Religion	ix.	1668
JOURNEY from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. W. M. Thackeray	x.	229
JOURNEY to Ashango-Land. P. B. Du Chaillu	v.	2662
JOURNEY to Brazil. Prof. and Mrs. Louis Agassiz	v.	1900
JOURNEY to the Centre of the Earth. Jules Verne	xi.	3007
JUDSON, Adoniram, Life of. Edward Judson	iv.	3124
JUDSON, Edward. Life of A. Judson	iv.	3124
JULIA Ried. I. M. Alden	ii.	1724
JULIAN Home. F. W. Farrar	ii.	2943
JULIUS Cæsar. See Cæsar, Caius Julius.		
JUNCKER, E. Margarethe: or Life Problems	i.	1831
JUNIUS [<i>pseud.</i>] The Letters of. 2 vols.	iii.	1158-9
See Macaulay, T. B. (on Warren Hastings), Essays	viii.	1223
JURY, History of Trial By. William Forsyth	iii.	326
JUVENAL, Decimus Junius. E. Walford. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	907
JUVENILE Budget Opened. John Aiken	ii.	2220
JUVENILE Budget Re-Opened. John Aiken	ii.	784

K

KALLOOLAH. Adventures of Jonathan Romer of Nantucket. W. S. Mayo,	i.	3019
KANE, Elisha Kent. Arctic Explorations. 2 vols.	v.	1556-7
KANT, Immanuel. See De Quincey, T. Essays on Philosophical Writers,	x.	1102
KATE Carlton. Daniel Wise	ii.	942
KATHARINE Ashton. E. M. Sewell	i.	2925
KATHERINE Earle. Adeline Trafton	i.	2937

KATHIE Stories. Amanda M. Douglas. 6 vols.	ii.	2572-7
Vol. 1. Kathie's Three Wishes	ii.	2572
2. Kathie's Aunt Ruth	ii.	2573
3. Kathie's Summer at Cedarwood	ii.	2574
4. Kathie's Soldiers	ii.	2575
5. In the Ranks	ii.	2576
6. Kathie's Harvest Days	ii.	2577
KATHLEEN Mavourneen. F. H. Burnett	i.	2096
KATHRINA. J. G. Holland	vi.	774
KATIE L. Elmwood	i.	1401
KAVANAGH, Julia. Bessie	i.	1847
English Women of Letters	iv.	2102
KAVANAGH. H. W. Longfellow	i.	2627
KEARY, Annie. Castle Daly	i.	2504
Janet's Home	i.	2085
Oldbury	i.	1469
York and Lancaster Rose	i.	2505
KEARY, C. F. Dawn of History	iii.	131
KEATS, John. See De Quincey, T. Biographical and Historical Essays, x.	x.	1099
See Lowell, J. R. Among My Books	viii.	114
KEDDIE, Miss [Sarah Tytler.]		
Citoyenne Jacqueline	i.	3076
Garden of Women	i.	3073
Lady Bell	i.	3075
"Noblesse Oblige"	i.	3074
Papers for Thoughtful Girls	viii.	3077
KEIGHTLEY, Thomas. History of England. 5 vols.	iii.	879-83
KELLOGG, Elijah. Elm Island Series. 6 vols.	ii.	394-99
Vol. 1. Lion Ben of Elm Island	ii.	399
2. Charlie Bell	ii.	395
3. The Ark of Elm Island	ii.	394
4. The Boy-Farmer of Elm Island	ii.	396
5. The Young Shipbuilders of Elm Island	ii.	398
6. The Hard Scrabble of Elm Island	ii.	397
Forest Glen Series. 6 vols.	ii.	2368-73
Vol. 1. Sowed by the Wind	ii.	2368
2. Wolf Run; or, the Boys of the Wilderness	ii.	2369
3. Brought to the Front	ii.	2370
4. Mission of Black Rifle	ii.	2371
5. Forest Glen	ii.	2372
6. Burying the Hatchet	ii.	2373
Good Old Times	ii.	2366
Live Oak Boys	ii.	2367
Pleasant Cove Series. 6 vols.	ii.	388-93
Vol. 1. Arthur Brown	ii.	393

Peasant Cove Series. (Continued.)

Vol. 2. Young Deliverers of Pleasant Cove	ii.	391
3. Cruise of the Cascoe	ii.	389
4. Child of the Island Glen	ii.	388
5. John Godsoe's Legacy	ii.	392
6. Fisher Boys of Pleasant Cove	ii.	390
Strong Arm and Mother's Blessing	ii.	1741
Whispering Pine Series. 6 vols.	ii.	2374-9
Vol. 1. Spark of Genius	ii.	2374
2. Sophomores of Radcliffe	ii.	2375
3. Whispering Pine	ii.	2376
4. Winning His Spurs	ii.	2377
5. Turning the Tide	ii.	2378
6. Stout Heart	ii.	2379
KELLYS and the O'Kellys. A. Trollope	i.	3046
KEMBLE, Frances Ann. Records of a Girlhood	iv.	2847
Records of a Later Life	iv.	2848
KEMPIS, Thomas à. Imitation of Christ	ix.	429
KENILWORTH. Sir Walter Scott	i.	655
KIDD, Capt. William, Life of. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	2863
KILMENY. W. Black	i.	139
KING, Charles. The Colonel's Daughter	i.	2559
KING, C. W. Natural History of Precious Stones and Metals	vii.	3143
KING, Jonas, Life of. F. E. H. H.	iv.	1878
KING Grimalkin and Pussyanita. A. M. Diaz	ii.	2957
King Rene's Daughter. Henrik Hertz	vi.	1693
KING'S Daughter. I. M. Alden	ii.	2722
KING'S Own. F. Marryat	i.	632
KINGLAKE, Alexander. Invasion of the Crimea. 4 vols.	iii.	2880-3
KINGSLEY, Charles. Alton Locke	i.	245
At Last: A Christmas in the West Indies	v.	247
Hypatia; or, New Foes with an Old Face	i.	205
Letters and Memoirs of. Fannie E. Kingsley, Ed.	iv.	1994
Madam How and Lady Why	ii.	1053
Poems. Saint's Tragedy, Songs and Ballads	vi.	3152
Roman and Teuton	ix.	694
Two Years Ago	i.	695
Water-Babies	ii.	1001
Westminster Sermons	ix.	526
Westward Ho!	i.	246
Yeast: A Problem	i.	1054
KINGSLEY, Henry. Austin Elliot	i.	2826
Geoffrey Hamlyn	i.	2827

KINGSLEY, Henry. (Continued).

Hetty and Other Stories	i.	3104
Hillyars and the Burtons	i.	3101
Leighton Court	i.	2828
Ravenshoe	i.	3100
Silcote of Silcotes	i.	3102
Valentin	i.	3103
KINGSLEY, James L. Life of Ezra Styles. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2177
KIRKLAND, Samuel, Life of. S. K. Lothrop. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2186
KIRKWOOD, Daniel. Comets and Meteors	vii.	2086
KISMET. J. C. Fletcher. No Name Series	i.	1745
KISS and Be Friends. Julie P. Smith	i.	1535
KITTY Trevelyhan, Diary of. E. R. Charles	i.	1124
KNAPP, S. L. Female Biography	iv.	1026
KNICKERBOCKER, Diedrich, [<i>pseud.</i>] See Irving, Washington.		
KNIGHT, Charles. Half-Hours with the Best Authors. 4 vols.	viii.	1178-81
Pictorial History of England. (B. C. 56, A. D. 1849.) 8 vols.	iii.	309-16
KNIGHT of the Nineteenth Century. E. P. Roe	i.	179
KNOX, John. See Froude, J. A. Short Studies. (Influence of the Re-formation on Scottish Character)	viii.	1050
KOSSUTH, Louis. Memoirs of My Exile	v.	2650

L

LABOR.

Jevons, W. S. State in Relation to	xi.	2611
Ruskin, John. Letters to the Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain	viii.	2674
Letters to Workingmen, and Essays on the Elements of Political Economy, and Other Essays	viii.	2675
LABRADOR. Stephens, C. A. Left on	ii.	2973
LACORDAIRE, <i>Father</i> . Letters to Young Men. James Trenor, <i>Tr.</i>	viii.	1949
LACROIX, Paul. Manners, Customs and Dress During the Middle Ages and the Renaissance Period	xii.	3198
LADIES' Fancy Work. H. T. Williams	xi.	1208
LADY Alice. J. Vincent Huntington	i.	1848
LADY Anna. Anthony Trollope	i.	3037
LADY Bell. Miss Keddle	i.	3075
LADY Hester. C. M. Yonge	i.	2488
LADY of the Aroostook. W. D. Howells	i.	590

LADY of the Isle. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1486
LADY'S Book. L. A. Godey, <i>Ed.</i>		
Vol. 100-1. 1880.	xiv.	2195
102-3. 1881.	xiv.	2237
104-5. 1882. 2 vols.	xiv.	2280-1
106-7. 1883. 2 vols.	xiv.	2294-3265
LADY'S Second Journey Round the World. Ida Pfeiffer	v.	3151
LAKE Regions of Central Africa. J. Bayard Taylor	v.	2234
LAMARTINE, A. M. L. P. de. <i>See</i> Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry		
of Europe	vi.	2271
LAMB, Charles. Essays of Elia	viii.	3168
<i>See</i> De Quincey, T. Biographical Essays	x.	1099
LAMB, Charles, and Lamb, Mary. Tales from Shakspeare	i.	889
LAMONT, James. Yachting in the Arctic Seas	v.	2466
LAMPLIGHTER. M. S. Cummins	i.	142
LANCES of Lynwood. C. M. Yonge	i.	2490
LAND and the Book. Wm. M. Thomson	v.	1552
LAND of Desolation. I. I. Hayes	v.	1221
LAND of the Midnight Sun. P. B. Du Chaillu. 2 vols.	v.	2663-4
LAND of the Veda. William Butler	v.	1183
LANDER, S. W. Spectacles for Young Eyes. 8 vols.	ii.	844-51
Vol. 1. Boston	ii.	844
2. St. Petersburg.	ii.	845
3. Pekin.	ii.	846
4. Moscow	ii.	847
5. Zurich.	ii.	848
6. Berlin	ii.	849
7. Rome	ii.	850
8. New York.	ii.	851
LANDS of Scott. J. F. Hunnewell	v.	3016
LANDSEER, John, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i>	iv.	1688
LANETON Parsonage. E. M. Sewell	i.	2927
LANGUAGE.		
Bushnell, H. Dissertation on Language, (<i>with his God in Christ</i>)	ix.	1572
Müller, F. Max. Lectures on the Science of. 1st and 2d Series	vii.	1601-2
Whitney, W. D. Language and the Study of Language	vii.	688
Life and Growth of Language	viii.	1084
Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 2 vols.	viii.	207, 262
<i>See</i> Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop. Vol. 4	viii.	747
<i>See also</i> , Dictionary, English, French, German, Greek, Italian Languages, etc.		
LANIER, Sidney, <i>Ed</i> Boy's Froissart, being <i>Sir</i> John Froissart's Chron- icles. <i>Edited</i> for Boys	iii.	2635
Boy's King Arthur, being <i>Sir</i> Thomas Malory's History of King Arthur. <i>Edited</i> for Boys	iii.	2636

LANIER, Sidney, *Ed.* (Continued).

Florida; Its Scenery, Climate and History v. 2851

LANOYE, F. Tugnot de. *See* Tugnot F. de Lanoye.

LAPLAND.

Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vols. v. 2663-4

LAPSED, But Not Lost. E. R. Charles i. 240

LA SALLE, R. C. de. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of iv. 2861

Parkman, F. Discovery of the Great West iii. 282

Sparks, Jared. Life of. (*Amer. Biog.*) iv. 2172

LAST Chronicles of Barset. 2 vols. i. 3066-7

LAST Days of Jerusalem. A. J. Church iii. 3153

LAST Days of Pompeii. E. (G. E.) L. Bulwer-Lytton i. 194

LAST Journals of David Livingstone. H. Waller v. 1194

LAST of the Barons. E. (G. E.) L. Bulwer-Lytton i. 193

LAST of the Mohicans. J. Fenimore Cooper i. 89

LAUREL Bush. D. M. Craik i. 2748

LA Vendée. Anthony Trollope i. 3047

LAW.

Blackstone, Sir William. Commentaries on the Laws of England.

2 vols. xi. 2899-2900

Cushing, L. S. Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies . . . xi. 1236

Parsons, T. Laws of Business xi. 1388

Woolsey, T. D. and Others. American Jurisprudence. (First Century of the Republic) iii. 1931

LAW and Practice of Legislative Assemblies. L. Cushing xi. 1236

LAW and the Lady. Wilkie Collins i. 2383

LAW of Love and Love as a Law; or, Christian Ethics. Mark Hopkins ix. 696

LAWRENCE, Lord John, Life of. R. B. Smith. 2 vols. iv. 2475-6

LAWRENCE'S Adventures. J. T. Trowbridge ii. 495

LAWS of Business. T. Parsons xi. 1388

LAY Sermons, Addresses and Reviews. T. H. Huxley vii. 340

LECTURES. H. E. Manning ix. 2089

LECTURES and Addresses. W. E. Channing viii. 1960

LECTURES and Essays on Irish and Other Subjects. Henry Giles . . viii. 1642

LECTURES on Light. John Tyndall vii. 2653

LECTURES on the Church. D. A. Merrick ix. 1651

LECTURES on the Origin and Growth of Religion, as Illustrated by the

Religions of India. F. M. Müller ix. 748

LECTURES on the Science of Religion. F. M. Müller ix. 749

LECTURES, Sermons, Addresses and Letters. D. W. Cahill. J. C. Curtin,

Ed. viii. 1893

LECTURES, Speeches and Letters. Wendell Phillips viii. 329

LECTURES to Young Men. Wm. G. Eliot, <i>Jr.</i>	viii.	1625
LECTURES to Young Women. Wm. G. Eliot, <i>Jr.</i>	viii.	1624
LEDYARD, John, Life of. Jared Sparks. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2185
LEE, Charles, Life of. Jared Sparks: (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2179
LEE, Mary E. Historical Tales for Youth	ii.	758
LEE, Minnie Mary. Brown House at Duffield	i.	1456
Hubert's Wife	i.	1455
LEFEBRE, M. Wonders of Architecture	vii.	3093
LEFT On Labrador. C. A. Stephens	ii.	2973
LEGEND of Jubal and Other Poems. Marian J. Lewes	vi.	605
LEGENDS and Stories of Ireland. Samuel Lover	i.	2049
LEGENDS of the Madonna. Mrs. A. M. Jameson	viii.	439
LEGENDS of the Monastic Orders. Mrs. A. M. Jameson	viii.	436
LEIGHTON Court. Henry Kingsley	i.	2828
LEILA, or the Siege of Granada. E. (G. E.) L. Bulwer-Lytton	i.	1829
LEISLER, Jacob, Life of. Charles Hoffman	iv.	2174
LEISURE Hour Book	xi.	886
LELAND, Charles G. Life of Abraham Lincoln	iv.	493
The Gypsies	v.	2887
LEMERCIER, Adrien. The Two Brothers	i.	2103
LENA Rivers. Mary J. Holmes	i.	540
LENORMANT, Francois. Beginnings of History according to the Bible and the Traditions of Oriental Peoples, from the Creation of Man to the Deluge	ix.	2450
LENORMANT, F., and Chevalier, E. Ancient History of the East. 2 vols.	iii.	1090-1
LENOX Dare. Virginia F. Townsend	i.	2023
LEONORA. Maria Edgeworth	i.	85
LEONOWENS, Anna H. English Governess at the Siamese Court	v.	2939
Romance of the Harem	i.	2940
LE PILEUR, A. Wonders of the Human Body	vii.	3084
LE SAGE, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas	i.	3097
LESLIE Tyrrell. G. M. Craik	i.	2810
LESSONS in Electricity. John Tyndall	vii.	2654
LESSONS in Life. J. G. Holland	viii.	771
LETTER and Spirit. Richard Metcalf	ix.	1631
LETTER of Credit. Susan Warner	i.	2755
LETTERS and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. T. Carlyle	iv.	2634
LETTERS and Poems. Ralph W. Emerson	viii.	506
LETTERS of Junius. 2 vols.	iii.	1158-9
LETTERS to Young Men. Father Lacordaire	viii.	1949
LETTERS to Young People. J. G. Holland	viii.	772
LEVER, Charles. Charles O'Malley	i.	1717

LEVER, Charles. (Continued).		
Confessions of Con Cregan	i.	1468
Harry Lorrequer	i.	1716
Maurice Tiernay	i.	1719
O'Donoghue	i.	1718
Selections from. <i>See</i> Half-Hours with Irish Authors	viii.	2046
Tom Burke of "Ours"	i.	2009
LEWES, G. H. Life of Goethe	iv.	213
LEWES, Marian J. [<i>George Eliot</i>], formerly Miss Evans.		
Adam Bede	i.	117
Daniel Deronda. 2 vols.	i.	124-5
Felix Holt, the Radical	i.	119
Legend of Jubal and Other Poems	vi.	605
Middlemarch: A Study of Provincial Life. 2 vols.	i.	122-3
Mill on the Floss	i.	118
Romola	i.	121
Scenes of Clerical Life, and Silas Marner	i.	120
Spanish Gipsy: A Poem	vi.	606
Blind, M. Life of. (Famous Women Series.)	iv.	2356
LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany (to 1874)	iii.	1233
LEWIS, Dio: New Gymnastics	vii.	2216
LIBERTY, Story of. C. C. Coffin	iii.	2820
LIBRARY of Wonders. <i>See</i> Wonders, Illustrated Library of.		
LIEBER, Francis. Great Events by Distinguished Historians	iii.	569
LIFE and Growth of Language. W. D. Whitney	viii.	1084
LIFE and Her Children. A. B. Buckley	vii.	3159
LIFE and Letters of Elizabeth Prentiss	iv.	2472
LIFE-BOAT. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	387
LIFE for a Life. D. M. Craik	i.	186
LIFE of a Scotch Naturalist. (Thomas Edward.) Samuel Smiles	iv.	206
LIGHT.		
Abbott, Jacob. Light (Science for the Young)	ii.	2853
Tyndall, John. Lectures on	vii.	2653
LIGHT House. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2704
LIGHT of Asia. A Poem. Edwin Arnold	vi.	989
LIMERICK Veteran. Agnes M. Stewart	i.	1458
LINCOLN, Abraham.		
Crosby, Frank. Life of	iv.	601
Leland, C. G. Life of	iv.	493
Lowell, J. R. My Study Windows. Analysis of His Character and Policy	viii.	116
<i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
<i>See</i> Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of Public Men	iv.	241

LINCOLN, Benjamin, <i>Life of</i> . Francis Bowen	iv.	2184
LINDA, or the Young Pilot of the Belle Creole. Caroline Lee Hentz	i.	1539
LINDSAY's Luck. F. H. Burnett	i.	2098
LINKED Lives. <i>Lady</i> Gertrude Douglas	i.	2000
LINKS in Rebecca's Life. I. M. Alden	ii.	2725
LINWOODS, The. C. M. Sedgwick. 2 vols	i.	2949-50
LION Ben of Elm Island. E. Kellogg	ii.	399
LISZT, Franz. <i>Life of</i> Chopin	iv.	3173
LITERARY Criticism. T. De Quincey	x.	1097
LITERARY Reminiscences. T. De Quincey	x.	1096
Müller, F. Max. <i>Chips from a German Workshop</i> . Vol. 3.	viii.	746
LITERATURE.		
Cleveland, C. D. <i>Compendium of English</i>	viii.	2619
Green, J. R. <i>Ed. Literature Primers</i> . 9 vols.	viii.	460-8
Brooke, Stopford. <i>English Literature</i>	viii.	464
Dowden, Edward. <i>Shakspeare</i>	viii.	465
Gladstone, W. E. <i>Homer</i>	viii.	461
Jebb, R. C. <i>Greek Literature</i>	viii.	462
Morris, Richard. <i>English Grammar</i>	viii.	466
Exercises	viii.	467
Nichol, John. <i>English Composition</i>	viii.	468
Peile, John. <i>Philology</i>	viii.	460
Tozer, H. F. <i>Classical Geography</i>	viii.	463
Hosmer, James K. <i>Short History of German</i>	viii.	1639
Jameson, A. M. <i>Sketches of Art, Literature and Character</i>	viii.	440
Knight, C. <i>Half-Hours with the Best Authors</i> . 4 vols.	viii.	1178-81
Müller, F. M. <i>Chips from a German Workshop</i> . Vol. 3	viii.	746
Poole, W. F. <i>Index to Periodical Literature</i>	xii.	3193
Taine, H. A. <i>History of English</i>	viii.	289
Whipple, E. P. <i>Literature of the Age of Elizabeth</i>	viii.	3275
<i>See also, American, French, German, Italian, Roman, etc.</i>		
LITTELL's Living Age.		
Vol. 144-9. 1880-1. 6 vols.	xiv.	2200-5
150-1. 1881. 2 vols.	xiv.	2241, 45
152-5. 1882. 4 vols.	xiv.	2262-5
156-7. 1883. 2 vols.	xiv.	2295-6
158-9. 1883. 2 vols.	xiv.	3268-9
LITTLE Barefoot. Berthold Auerbach	ii.	808
LITTLE Dorrit. Charles Dickens	i.	153
LITTLE Folks in Feathers and Fur, and Others in Neither. O. T. Miller	ii.	2592
LITTLE Foxes. H. B. Stowe	ii.	1441
LITTLE Lamé Prince. D. M. Craik	ii.	2752
LITTLE Men. Louisa M. Alcott	i.	53
LITTLE Moorland Princess. Eugenie John	i.	1830

LITTLE Pitchers. R. S. Clarke	ii.	2538
LITTLE Prudy Stories. R. S. Clarke. 6 vols.	ii.	1708-13
LITTLE Savage. F. Marryat	i.	628
LITTLE Sunshine's Holiday. Dinah M. Craik	ii.	927
LITTLE Women. Louisa M. Alcott. 2 vols.	i.	54-55
LIVE Oak Boys. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	2367
LIVES of the Presidents. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	2477
LIVES of the Twelve Apostles and John the Baptist. F. W. P. Greenwood	ix.	1636
LIVING and Loving. Virginia F. Townsend	i.	497
LIVING Link. James De Mille	i.	2916
LIVINGSTON, Mrs. C. M., and Alden, Mrs. I. M. Divers Women	i.	1728
LIVINGSTONE, David. Missionary Travels in South Africa	v.	674
Blaikie, W. G. Life of	iv.	2460
Roberts, J. S. Life and Explorations of	v.	244
Waller, Horace. The Last Journals of David Livingstone	v.	1194
LIVIVS, Patavinus Titus. W. L. Collins. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	898
See Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. Vol. 2	xii.	3211
LOCKE Amsden; or, The Schoolmaster. D. P. Thompson	i.	1013
LOCKE, John, Life of. T. Fowler. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1974
See Brown, J. Spare Hours. 3d Series	viii.	2840
LOCKYER, J. Norman. Primer of Astronomy	vii.	450
LODGE, Henry Cabot. Life of Alexander Hamilton. (American Men of Letters)	iv.	2355
Life of Daniel Webster. (American Men of Letters.)	iv.	2352
LOGIC. W. Stanley Jevons	vii.	442
LOGIC of Christian Evidences. G. F. Wright	ix.	3169
LOITERINGS in Pleasant Paths. M. V. Terhune	v.	1800
LONDON, Rollo in. Jacob Abbott	ii.	7
LONELY Ones. Paul Heyes	i.	1956
LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Hyperion. Kavanagh	i.	2627
In the Harbor	vi.	2629
Outre-Mer. Driftwood	v.	2626
Poems	vi.	208
Poets and Poetry of Europe	vi.	2271
Ultima Thule	vi.	2628
Underwood, F. H. Biographical Sketch of	iv.	2831
LONG Look House. Edward Abbott	ii.	1036
LORD Hope's Choice. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1804
LORING, Frederick W. and others. Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other	i.	1743

LORING, George B. Farm-Yard Club of Jotham	xi.	3128
LORNA Doone. R. D. Blackmore	i.	2359
LORRAINE, Claude, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i>	iv.	1687
LOSSING, Benson J. Civil War in America. 3 vols.	iii.	317-19
Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution. 2 vols.	iii.	351-2
Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812	iii.	358
Story of the United States Navy	iii.	2042
LOST Blessing. Anna Shipton	ix.	2093
LOST Heir of Linlithgow. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1481
LOST Heiress. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1492
LOST in a Great City. A. M. Douglas	i.	2564
LOST in the Jungle. P. B. Du Chaillu	v.	2659
LOTHAIR. B. Disraeli	i.	2492
LOTHROP, Amy, [<i>pseud.</i>] See Warner, Anna B.		
LOTHROP, Samuel K. Life of Samuel Kirkland. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>) . . .	iv.	2186
LOTTA Schmidt. Anthony Trollope.	i.	3051
LOTUS-EATING. G. W. Curtis	v.	2440
LOUIE's Last Term at St. Mary's. Mrs. S. H. Harris	i.	1523
LOUIS XIV., King of France, History of. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	813
LOUIS Napoleon. See Napoleon III.		
LOUIS Phillipe. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	816
LOUISIANA. F. H. Burnett	i.	1824
LOUNSBURY, Thomas R. Life of J. Fenimore Cooper. (<i>American Men</i> of Letters)	iv.	2346
LOURDES, Wonders of. <i>Mgr.</i> De Ségur	v.	2108
LOVE and Life. C. M. Yonge	i.	2484
LOVE Me Little, Love Me Long. Charles Reade	i.	490
LOVE's Labor Won. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1479
LOVEL the Widower. W. M. Thackeray	i.	232
LOVER, Samuel. Handy Andy	i.	2047
He Would Be a Gentleman	i.	854
Legends and Stories of Ireland	i.	2049
Rory O'More	i.	2048
Selections from. See Half-Hours with Irish Authors	viii.	2046
LOVES of the Poets. Mrs. A. M. Jameson	viii.	441
LOWELL, James Russell. Among My Books	viii.	113
Among My Books. <i>Second Series</i>	viii.	114
Biglow Papers. 2 vols.	xi.	110-11
Fireside Travels	v.	115
My Study Windows	viii.	116
Poems	vi.	112
Underwood, F. H. Biographical Sketch of	iv.	2830

LUBBOCK, <i>Sir John</i> . Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of Man	vii.	679
Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects	vii.	3000
Pre-Historic Times	iii.	304
LUCIAN. W. L. Collins. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	910
LUCILLE: A Poem. <i>See</i> Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. Poetical Works	vi.	1841
LUCK of Roaring Camp. Francis Bret Harte	i.	1670
LUCRETIUS, Carus Titus. W. H. Mallock. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	912
LUCY. Julie P. Smith	i.	1536
LUCY Crofton. M. O. W. Oliphant	i.	3120
LUCY Maria. A. M. Diaz	ii.	2961
LUCY Stories. Jacob Abbott. 6 vols.	ii.	2221-6
LUDLOW, John Malcolm. The War of American Independence	iii.	413
LUKIN, J. Boy Engineers	vii.	597
LUTHER, Martin.		
Bunsen, Chevalier. Life of	iv.	428
Mayhew, Henry. Boyhood of	iv.	980
<i>See</i> Carlyle, T. Heroes and Hero Worship	viii.	494
<i>See</i> Froude, J. A. Times of Erasmus and Luther. (Short Studies)	viii.	1050
<i>See</i> Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe	iv.	3180
LYNDON, [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Bright, M. A.		
LYNX-HUNTING. C. A. Stephens	ii.	2975
LYTTON, <i>Lord</i> . <i>See</i> Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.		

M

M. A. T. House of Yorke	iii.	1184
MABEL'S Mistake. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1812
MABEL Vaughan. M. S. Cummins	i.	2188
MCCARTHY, Justin. History of Our Own Times. 2 vols.	iii.	1861-2
Miss Misanthrope	i.	2211
Waterdale Neighbors	i.	2101
MAC CARTHY More. Mrs. J. Sadlier	i.	1683
MACAULAY, Thomas Babington. Essays, Critical and Miscellaneous. 3 vols.	viii.	1222-4
Vol. 1. Fragments of a Roman Tale; Royal Society of Literature; Scenes from "Athenian Revels;" Criticisms on Italian Writers; Lawsuit between the Parishes of St. Dennis and St. George; Cowley and Milton; Athenian Orators; Mitford's History of Greece; Milton; Machiavelli; Dryden; History; Hallam's Constitutional History; Mill on Government; Westminster Reviewer's Defence of		

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington. (Continued).

Mill; Utilitarian Theory of Government; Southey's Colloquies on Society; Montgomery's Poems; Sadler's Law of Population; Southey's Edition of Pilgrim's Progress; Sadler's Refutation Refuted; Civil Disabilities of the Jews; Moore's Life of Lord Byron; Croker's Edition of Boswell's Life of Johnson; Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden; Nare's Memoirs of Lord Burleigh; Dumont's Memoirs of Mirabeau; Lord Mahon's History of the War of the Succession	viii.	1222
Vol. 2. Horace Walpole; William Pitt; <i>Sir</i> James Mackintosh; <i>Lord</i> Bacon; <i>Sir</i> William Temple; Gladstone on Church and State; <i>Lord</i> Clive; Von Ranke; Leigh Hunt; <i>Lord</i> Holland; Warren Hastings; Frederick the Great; Madam D'Arblay; Speeches.....	viii.	1223
Vol. 3. Addison; Barere; Earl of Chatham; Francis Atterbury; John Bunyan; Oliver Goldsmith; Samuel Johnson; William Pitt; Miscellaneous Prose Writings; Speeches; Miscellaneous Poems; Lays of Ancient Rome.....	viii.	1224
History of England. (1685-1702). 5 vols.	iii.	469-73
Trevlyan, G. Otto. Life and Letters of	iv.	1135
<i>See</i> Taine, H. A. English Literature	viii.	289
MACCABEUS, Judas. C. R. Conder	iv.	995
MACCHIARELLI, Niccolo.		
<i>See</i> Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe	iv.	3180
<i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. Essays	viii.	1222
MC COAN, J. C. Egypt As It Is	v.	2645
MAC DERMOTS of Ballycloran. Anthony Trollope	i.	3035
MAC DONALD, George. Adela Cathcart	i.	1858
Alec Forbes of Howglen	i.	2521
Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood	i.	1230
At the Back of the North Wind	ii.	1006
David Elginbrod	i.	671
Double Story	ii.	2526
Guild Court	i.	2519
Malcolm: A Romance	i.	305
Marquis of Lossie. Sequel to Malcolm	i.	2516
Mary Marston	i.	2518
Paul Faber'	i.	1187
Phantastes	i.	1857
Portent, or Second Sight	i.	2008
Princess and Curdie	ii.	2525
Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood	i.	585
Robert Falconer	i.	673
St. George and St. Michael	i.	2524
Seaboard Parish	i.	584

MAC DONALD, George. (Continued).

Sir Gibbie	i.	1186
Thomas Wingfold, Curate	i.	2522
Vicar's Daughter	i.	2517
Warlock o'Glenwarlock	i.	2244
Weighed and Wanting	i.	2523
Wilfrid Cumbermede	i.	2520
MACEDONIAN Empire, Rise of. Arthur M. Curteis	iii.	59
MACGREGOR, John. Rob Roy on the Baltic	v.	1735
Rob Roy on the Jordan	v.	1999
Voyage alone in the Rob Roy from London to Paris	v.	1734
MACKAY, Charles. Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions	iii.	523
MACKENZIE, Alexander S. Life of Stephen Decatur. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2182
MACKIE, John M. Life of Samuel Gorton. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2176
MCLEAN, Sally Pratt. Cape Cod Folks	i.	2502
Towhead, The Story of a Girl	i.	2503
MACLEOD, Donald. Memoir of Norman Macleod	iv.	2473
MACLEOD, Norman, Memoir of. D. Macleod	iv.	2473
MACLEOD of Dare. William Black	i.	1448
MACPHERSON, Gerardine. Memoirs of Anna Jameson	iv.	1997
MACQUOID, Katharine S. Esau Runswick	i.	2328
My Story	i.	2329
Patty	i.	3116
Through Normandy	v.	3133
Too Soon	i.	3115
McSHERRY, Richard. Essays and Lectures	xi.	1959
MADAGASCAR, Missions and Martyrs in	v.	1707
MADAM How and Lady Why. Charles Kingsley	ii.	1053
MADCAP Violet. Wm. Black	i.	134
MADGE, or Night and Morning. Mrs. H. B. Talcott	i.	1880
MADISON, James. See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
See Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of Public Men	iv.	241
MADONNA, Legends of. Mrs. A. Jameson	viii.	439
MAGAZINES. (<i>Bound</i>).		
Atlantic Monthly. 8 vols.		
Vol. 45-7. 1880-1	xiv.	2196-8
48. 1881	xiv.	2238
49-50. 1882	xiv.	2255-6
51-2. 1883	xiv.	2289-3262
Century. Illustrated Monthly. (Formerly Scribner's.) 4 vols.		
Vols. 23-4. (New Series, vols. 1-2). 1881-2	xiv.	2251-2
25-6. (New Series, vols. 3-4). 1882-3	xiv.	2288-3261

MAGAZINES. (*Bound*). (Continued).

Godey's Lady's Book. 8 vols.

Vols. 100-1.	1880	.....xiv.	2195
102-3.	1881	.....xiv.	2237
104-5.	1882	.....xiv.	2260-1
106-7.	1883	.....xiv.	2294-3265

Harper's New Monthly. *Illustrated*. 8 vols.

Vols. 60-2.	1879-81	.....xiv.	2189-91
63.	1881	.....xiv.	2239
64-5.	1881-2	.....xiv.	2253-4
66.	1882-3	.....xiv.	2290
67.	1883	.....xiv.	3260

Littell's Living Age. 16 vols.

Vols. 144-9.	1880-1	.....xiv.	2200-5
150-1.	1881	.....xiv.	2241, 5
152-5.	1882	.....xiv.	2262-5
156-7.	1883	.....xiv.	2295-6
158-9.	1883	.....xiv.	3268-9

Popular Science Monthly. 2 vols.

Vols. 22-3.	1882-3xiv.	3266-7
-------------	--------	-----------	--------

St. Nicholas. *Illustrated*. 9 vols.

Vols. 2-6.	1874-9	.....xiv.	360-4
7.	Part 1, 2. 1879-80	.....xiv.	2207-8
8.	" 1. 1880-1	.....xiv.	2209
	" 2. 1881	.....xiv.	2246
9.	" 1, 2. 1881-2	.....xiv.	2247-8
10.	" 1. 1882-3	.....xiv.	2292
	" 2. 1883	.....xiv.	3263

Scribner's Monthly. *Illustrated*. 4 vols.

Vols. 19-21.	1879-81	.....xiv.	2192-4
22.	1881	.....xiv.	2240

Wide Awake. *Illustrated*. 6 vols.

Vols. 12-13.	1881	.....xiv.	2242-3
14-15.	1882	.....xiv.	2249-50
16.	1883	.....xiv.	2293
17.	1883	.....xiv.	3264

MAGDALENA.	Eugenie John	.....i.	1956
MAGELLAN, Fernando,	Adventures and Conquests of.	G. M. Towle	.....iv. 1000
MAGNHILD.	B. Björnson	.....i.	2967
MAGUIRE, John F.	Irish in America	.....iii.	1652
MAGYARS, The.	Arthur J. Patterson.	2 vols.	.....v. 2834-5
MAHAFFY, J. P.	Old Greek Life	.....iii.	452
MAHAN, A. T.	The Gulf and Inland Waters. (Navy in the Civil War)	.....iii.	2436
MAHOMET and His Successors.	W. Irving.	2 vols	.....x. 40-1
MAHON, Lord.	See Stanhope, P. H.		
MAID of Killeena.	W. Black	.....i.	2510
MAID of Sker.	R. D. Blackmore	.....i.	2913

MAIDEN Widow. Sequel to Family Doom. E. D. E. N. Southworth . . .	i.	1505
MAINTENANCE of Health. J. M. Fothergill	vii.	1142
MAKING of England. J. R. Green	iii.	2630
MALBONE, T. W. Higginson	i.	1674
MALCOLM: A Romance. George MacDonald	i.	305
MALLEVILLE. Jacob Abbott	ii.	1695
MALLOCK, W. H. Lucretius. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	912
MALORY, Sir Thomas. Boy's King Arthur. Edited by Sidney Lanier . . .	iii.	2636
MAMMALIA. Figuiet, L. Their Orders and Habits	vii.	2600
MAN.		
Campbell, G. D. Primeval Man	vii.	1003
Darwin, Charles. Descent of Man	vii.	681
Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals	vii.	336
Origin of Species	vii.	335
Figuiet, Louis. Primitive Man	vii.	2599
Fiske, John. Genesis of. (Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy). Vol. 2 . .	ix.	2621
Geikie, James. Great Ice Age in its Relation to the Antiquity of . .	vii.	2625
Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature	vii.	682
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the Human Body	vii.	3084
Lubbock, Sir J. Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of	vii.	679
Pre-Historic Times	iii.	304
Marsh, G. P. The Earth as Modified by Human Action. (Man and Nature)	vii.	1215
Winchell, A. Preadamites	vii.	2642
See Darwin, C. What Mr. Darwin Saw in his Voyage Round the World in the Ship "Beagle"	ii.	2467
See also, Physiology, Intellect, Mental Science, Morals, etc.		
MAN and Wife. Wilkie Collins	i.	2389
MAN-AT-ARMS. G. P. R. James	i.	795
MAN of the House. I. M. Alden	ii.	2727
MAN on the Ocean. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2716
MAN Who Laughs. Victor Hugo	i.	1562
MAN Without a Country. James Bayard Taylor. (Atlantic Monthly Tales)	i.	1451
MANN, Horace. Annual Reports on Education	vii.	3125
Lectures and Annual Reports on Education	vii.	288
Mann, M. P. Life of	iv.	328
MANN, M. P. Life of Horace Mann	iv.	328
MANNERS, Customs and Dress during the Middle Ages and the Renais- sance Period. Paul Lacroix	xii.	3195

MANNING, H. E., <i>Archbishop</i> . Lectures	ix.	2089
<i>Contents:—Four Great Evils of the Day, Sovereignty of God, Ground of Faith.</i>		
Sermons. 2 vols	ix.	1108-9
Sin and its Consequences	ix.	1002
Temporal Mission of the Holy Ghost	ix.	1573
Vatican Council	ix.	1662
MANNING, Samuel. Spanish Pictures	v.	2888
MANGUEVERING and Other Tales. Maria Edgeworth	i.	82
MANSFIELD Park. Jane Austen	i.	970
MANUAL for the Use of the General Court. 1883	xii.	3231
MANUAL of Ancient History. George Rawlinson	iii.	1182
MANUAL of Inorganic Chemistry. C. W. Eliot and F. W. Storer	vii.	712
MANUELA Parédes. (No Name Series)	i.	2317
MANUFACTURES. Woolsey, T. D., and Others. Progress in. (First Century of the Republic)	iii.	1931
MARBLE Fawn. N. Hawthorne	x.	517
MARBLE Prophecy and Other Poems. J. G. Holland.	vi.	2686
MARCH to the Sea. J. D. Cox. (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2429
MARCO Polo. <i>See</i> Polo, Marco.		
MARCUS. W. Simonds	ii.	1063
MARGARET. M. A. Bright	i.	2231
MARGARET of Anjou, History of. J. Abbott	iv.	21
<i>See</i> Strickland, Agnes. Queens of England. Vol. 1		
MARGARET Percival. E. M. Sewell	i.	2926
MARGARET Roper. Agnes M. Stewart	i.	1457
MARGARETHE, or Life-Problems. E. Juncker	i.	1831
MARGERIE Keith. Virginia F. Townsend	ii.	823
MARGOLLE, E., and Zurcher, F. Meteors, Aërolites, Storms, and Atmospheric Phenomena	vii.	3087
MARGUERITE. A. Dumas	i.	1165
MARIAN Gray. Mary J. Holmes	i.	544
MARIE Antoinette. History of. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	1408
MARION, F. Wonderful Balloon Ascents	v.	838
<i>Wonders of Optics</i>		
MARION Berkley. L. B. Comins	i.	2561
MARKHAM, Albert H. Northward Ho	v.	1134
Markham, Richard. Aboard the Mavis	ii.	2594
<i>On the Edge of Winter</i>		
MARLBOROUGH, <i>Duke of</i> . <i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. History of England. <i>See</i> vols. 2-5	iii.	470-4
<i>See</i> Thackeray, W. M. Henry Esmond		
MARLITT, E., [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> John, Eugenie.	i.	226

LEVER, Charles. (Continued).	
Confessions of Con Cregan	i. 146
Harry Lorrequer	i. 171
Maurice Tiernay	i. 171
O'Donoghue	i. 171
Selections from. <i>See</i> Half-Hours with Irish Authors	viii. 204
Tom Burke of "Ours"	i. 200
LEWES, G. H. Life of Goethe	iv. 21
LEWES, Marian J. [<i>George Eliot</i>], formerly <i>Miss Evans</i> .	
Adam Bede	i. 11
Daniel Deronda. 2 vols.	i. 124
Felix Holt, the Radical	i. 11
Legend of Jubal and Other Poems	vi. 60
Middlemarch: A Study of Provincial Life. 2 vols.	i. 122
Mill on the Floss	i. 11
Romola	i. 12
Scenes of Clerical Life, and Silas Marner	i. 12
Spanish Gipsy: A Poem	vi. 60
Blind, M. Life of. (Famous Women Series.)	iv. 235
LEWIS, C. T. History of Germany (to 1874)	iii. 123
LEWIS, Dio: New Gymnastics	vii. 221
LIBERTY, Story of. C. C. Coffin	iii. 282
LIBRARY of Wonders. <i>See</i> Wonders, Illustrated Library of.	
LIEBER, Francis. Great Events by Distinguished Historians	iii. 56
LIFE and Growth of Language. W. D. Whitney	viii. 108
LIFE and Her Children. A. B. Buckley	vii. 315
LIFE and Letters of Elizabeth Prentiss	iv. 247
LIFE-BOAT. R. M. Ballantyne	ii. 38
LIFE for a Life. D. M. Craik	i. 18
LIFE of a Scotch Naturalist. (Thomas Edward.) Samuel Smiles	iv. 20
LIGHT.	
Abbott, Jacob. Light (Science for the Young)	ii. 285
Tyndall, John. Lectures on	vii. 265
LIGHT House. R. M. Ballantyne	ii. 270
LIGHT of Asia. A Poem. Edwin Arnold	vi. 98
LIMERICK Veteran. Agnes M. Stewart	i. 145
LINCOLN, Abraham.	
Crosby, Frank. Life of	iv. 60
Leland, C. G. Life of	iv. 49
Lowell, J. R. My Study Windows. Analysis of His Character and Policy	viii. 11
<i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv. 247
<i>See</i> Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of Public Men	iv. 24

LINCOLN, Benjamin. Life of. Francis Bowen	iv.	2184
LINDA, or the Young Pilot of the Belle Creole. Caroline Lee Hentz	i.	1539
LINDSAY's Luck. F. H. Burnett	i.	2098
LINKED Lives. <i>Lady</i> Gertrude Douglas	i.	2000
LINKS in Rebecca's Life. I. M. Alden	ii.	2725
LINWOODS, The. C. M. Sedgwick. 2 vols.	i.	2949-50
LION Ben of Elm Island. E. Kellogg	ii.	399
LISZT, Franz. Life of Chopin	iv.	3173
LITERARY Criticism. T. De Quincey	x.	1097
LITERARY Reminiscences. T. De Quincey	x.	1096
Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop. Vol. 3.	viii.	746
LITERATURE.		
Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of English	viii.	2619
Green, J. R. <i>Ed.</i> Literature Primers. 9 vols.	viii.	460-8
Brooke, Stopford. English Literature	viii.	464
Dowden, Edward. Shakspeare	viii.	465
Gladstone, W. E. <i>•</i> Homer	viii.	461
Jebb, R. C. Greek Literature	viii.	462
Morris, Richard. English Grammar	viii.	466
Exercises	viii.	467
Nichol, John. English Composition	viii.	468
Peile, John. Philology	viii.	460
Tozer, H. F. Classical Geography	viii.	463
Hosmer, James K. Short History of German	viii.	1639
Jameson, A. M. Sketches of Art, Literature and Character	viii.	440
Knight, C. Half-Hours with the Best Authors. 4 vols.	viii.	1178-81
Müller, F. M. Chips from a German Workshop. Vol. 3	viii.	746
Poole, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature	xii.	3193
Taine, H. A. History of English	viii.	239
Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth	viii.	3275
<i>See also</i> , American, French, German, Italian, Roman, etc.		
LITTELL's Living Age.		
Vol. 144-9. 1880-1. 6 vols.	xiv.	2200-5
150-1. 1881. 2 vols.	xiv.	2241, 45
152-5. 1882. 4 vols.	xiv.	2282-5
156-7. 1883. 2 vols.	xiv.	2295-6
158-9. 1883. 2 vols.	xiv.	3268-9
LITTLE Barefoot. Berthold Auerbach	ii.	808
LITTLE Dorrit. Charles Dickens	i.	153
LITTLE Folks in Feathers and Fur, and Others in Neither. O. T. Miller	ii.	2592
LITTLE Foxes. H. B. Stowe	ii.	1441
LITTLE Lame Prince. D. M. Craik	ii.	2752
LITTLE Men. Louisa M. Alcott	i.	53
LITTLE Moorland Princess. Eugenie John	i.	1830

LITTLE Pitchers. R. S. Clarke	ii.	2538
LITTLE Prudy Stories. R. S. Clarke. 6 vols.	ii.	1708-13
LITTLE Savage. F. Marryat	i.	628
LITTLE Sunshine's Holiday. Dinah M. Craik	ii.	927
LITTLE Women. Louisa M. Alcott. 2 vols.	i.	54-55
LIVE Oak Boys. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	2367
LIVES of the Presidents. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	2477
LIVES of the Twelve Apostles and John the Baptist. F. W. P. Green-wood	ix.	1636
LIVING and Loving. Virginia F. Townsend	i.	497
LIVING Link. James De Mille	i.	2916
LIVINGSTON, Mrs. C. M., and Alden, Mrs. I. M. Divers Women	i.	1728
LIVINGSTONE, David. Missionary Travels in South Africa	v.	674
Blaikie, W. G. Life of	iv.	2460
Roberts, J. S. Life and Explorations of	v.	244
Waller, Horace. The Last Journals of David Livingstone	v.	1194
LIVIOUS, Patavinus Titus. W. L. Collins. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	898
<i>See</i> Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. Vol. 2	xii.	3211
LOCKE Amsden; or, The Schoolmaster. D. P. Thompson	i.	1013
LOCKE, John, Life of. T. Fowler. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1974
<i>See</i> Brown, J. Spare Hours. 3d Series	viii.	2840
LOCKYER, J. Norman. Primer of Astronomy	vii.	450
LODGE, Henry Cabot. Life of Alexander Hamilton. (American Men of Letters)	iv.	2355
Life of Daniel Webster. (American Men of Letters.)	iv.	2352
LOGIC. W. Stanley Jevons	vii.	442
LOGIC of Christian Evidences. G. F. Wright	ix.	3169
LOITERINGS in Pleasant Paths. M. V. Terhune	v.	1800
LONDON, Rollo in. Jacob Abbott	ii.	7
LONELY Ones. Paul Heyes	i.	1956
LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth. Hyperion. Kavanagh	i.	2627
In the Harbor	vi.	2629
Outre-Mer. Driftwood	v.	2626
Poems	vi.	208
Poets and Poetry of Europe	vi.	2271
Ultima Thule	vi.	2628
Underwood, F. H. Biographical Sketch of	iv.	2831
LONG Look House. Edward Abbott	ii.	1036
LORD Hope's Choice. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1804
LORING, Frederick W. and others. Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other	i.	1743

LORING, George B. Farm-Yard Club of Jotham	xi.	3128
LORNA Doone. R. D. Blackmore	i.	2359
LORRAINE, Claude, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i>	iv.	1687
LOSSING, Benson J. Civil War in America. 3 vols.	iii.	317-19
Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution. 2 vols.	iii.	351-2
Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812	iii.	358
Story of the United States Navy	iii.	2042
LOST Blessing. Anna Shipton	ix.	2093
LOST Heir of Linlithgow. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1481
LOST Heiress. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1492
LOST in a Great City. A. M. Douglas	i.	2564
LOST in the Jungle. P. B. Du Chaillu	v.	2659
LOTHAIR. B. Disraeli	i.	2492
LOTHROP, Amy, [<i>psud.</i>] See Warner, Anna B.		
LOTHROP, Samuel K. Life of Samuel Kirkland. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>) . . .	iv.	2186
LOTTA Schmidt. Anthony Trollope.	i.	3051
LOTUS-EATING. G. W. Curtis	v.	2440
LOUIE's Last Term at St. Mary's. Mrs. S. H. Harris	i.	1523
LOUIS XIV., King of France, History of. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	813
LOUIS Napoleon. See Napoleon III.		
LOUIS Phillipe. J. S. C. Abbott	iv.	816
LOUISIANA. F. H. Burnett	i.	1824
LOUNSBURY, Thomas R. Life of J. Fenimore Cooper. (<i>American Men</i> <i>of Letters</i>)	iv.	2346
LOURDES, Wonders of. <i>Mgr.</i> De Ségur	v.	2108
LOVE and Life. C. M. Yonge	i.	2484
LOVE Me Little, Love Me Long. Charles Reade	i.	490
LOVE's Labor Won. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1479
LOVEL the Widower. W. M. Thackeray	i.	232
LOVER, Samuel. Handy Andy	i.	2047
He Would Be a Gentleman	i.	854
Legends and Stories of Ireland	i.	2049
Rory O'More	i.	2048
Selections from. See Half-Hours with Irish Authors	viii.	2046
LOVES of the Poets. Mrs. A. M. Jameson	viii.	441
LOWELL, James Russell. Among My Books	viii.	113
Among My Books. <i>Second Series</i>	viii.	114
Biglow Papers. 2 vols.	xi.	110-11
Fireside Travels	v.	115
My Study Windows	viii.	116
Poems	vi.	112
Underwood, F. H. Biographical Sketch of	iv.	2830

LUBBOCK, <i>Sir</i> John. Origin of Civilization and the Primitive Condition of Man	vii.	679
Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects	vii.	3000
Pre-Historic Times	iii.	304
LUCIAN. W. L. Collins. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	910
LUCILLE: A Poem. <i>See</i> Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. Poetical Works	vi.	1841
LUCK of Roaring Camp. Francis Bret Harte	i.	1670
LUCRETIUS, Carus Titus. W. H. Mallock. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	912
LUCY. Julie P. Smith	i.	1536
LUCY Crofton. M. O. W. Oliphant	i.	3120
LUCY Maria. A. M. Diaz	ii.	2961
LUCY Stories. Jacob Abbott. 6 vols.	ii.	2221-6
LUDLOW, John Malcolm. The War of American Independence	iii.	413
LUKIN, J. Boy Engineers	vii.	597
LUTHER, Martin.		
Bunsen, Chevalier. Life of	iv.	428
Mayhew, Henry. Boyhood of.	iv.	980
<i>See</i> Carlyle, T. Heroes and Hero Worship	viii.	494
<i>See</i> Froude, J. A. Times of Erasmus and Luther. (Short Studies)	viii.	1050
<i>See</i> Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe	iv.	3180
LYNDON, [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Bright, M. A.		
LYNX-HUNTING. C. A. Stephens	ii.	2975
LYTTON, <i>Lord</i> . <i>See</i> Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L.		

M

M. A. T. House of Yorke	iii.	1184
MABEL'S Mistake. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1812
MABEL Vaughan. M. S. Cummins	i.	2188
MCCARTHY, Justin. History of Our Own Times. 2 vols.	iii.	1861-2
Miss Misanthrope	i.	2211
Waterdale Neighbors	i.	2101
MAC CARTHY More. <i>Mrs.</i> J. Sadlier	i.	1683
MACAULAY, Thomas Babington. Essays, Critical and Miscellaneous.		
3 vols.	viii.	1222-4
Vol. 1. Fragments of a Roman Tale; Royal Society of Literature; Scenes from "Athenian Revels;" Criticisms on Italian Writers; Lawsuit between the Parishes of St. Dennis and St. George; Cow- ley and Milton; Athenian Orators; Mitford's History of Greece; Milton; Machiavelli; Dryden; History; Hallam's Constitutional History; Mill on Government; Westminster Reviewer's Defence of		

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington. (Continued).

- Mill; Utilitarian Theory of Government; Southey's Colloquies on Society; Montgomery's Poems; Sadler's Law of Population; Southey's Edition of Pilgrim's Progress; Sadler's Refutation Refuted; Civil Disabilities of the Jews; Moore's Life of Lord Byron; Croker's Edition of Boswell's Life of Johnson; Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden; Nare's Memoirs of Lord Burleigh; Dumont's Memoirs of Mirabeau; Lord Mahon's History of the War of the Successionviii. 1222
- Vol. 2. Horace Walpole; William Pitt; *Sir* James Mackintosh; *Lord* Bacon; *Sir* William Temple; Gladstone on Church and State; *Lord* Clive; Von Ranke; Leigh Hunt; *Lord* Holland; Warren Hastings; Frederick the Great; Madam D'Arblay; Speeches.....viii. 1223
- Vol. 3. Addison; Barere; Earl of Chatham; Francis Atterbury; John Bunyan; Oliver Goldsmith; Samuel Johnson; William Pitt; Miscellaneous Prose Writings; Speeches; Miscellaneous Poems; Lays of Ancient Rome.....viii. 1224
- History of England. (1685-1702). 5 vols. iii. 469-73
- Trevlyan, G. Otto. Life and Letters of iv. 1135
- See Taine, H. A. English Literature viii. 289
- MACCABEUS, Judas. C. R. Conder iv. 995
- MACCHIAVELLI, Niccolo.
- See Hewlett, H. G. Heroes of Europe iv. 3180
- See Macaulay, T. B. Essays viii. 1222
- McCOAN, J. C. Egypt As It Is v. 2645
- MACDERMOTS of Ballycloran. Anthony Trollope i. 3035
- MACDONALD, George. Adela Cathcart i. 1858
- Alec Forbes of Howglen i. 2521
- Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood i. 1230
- At the Back of the North Wind ii. 1006
- David Elginbrod i. 671
- Double Story ii. 2526
- Guild Court i. 2519
- Malcolm: A Romance i. 305
- Marquis of Lossie. Sequel to Malcolm i. 2516
- Mary Marston i. 2518
- Paul Faber' i. 1187
- Phantastes i. 1857
- Portent, or Second Sight i. 2008
- Princess and Curdie ii. 2525
- Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood i. 585
- Robert Falconer i. 673
- St. George and St. Michael i. 2524
- Seaboard Parish i. 584

MIRROR of True Womanhood. Bernard O'Reilly	vii.	1953
MISCELLANEOUS Essays. Thomas De Quincey	x.	1105
MISCELLANIES. R. W. Emerson	viii.	507
MISCELLANIES, Biographical and Critical. W. H. Prescott	viii.	711
MISCHIEF'S Thanksgiving. S. C. Woolsey	ii.	2785
MISERABLES, Les. Victor Hugo	i.	320
Miss Crespigny. F. H. Burnett	i.	2099
Miss Gilbert's Career. J. G. Holland	i.	2584
Miss Mackenzie. Anthony Trollope	i.	3056
Miss Misanthrope. Justin McCarthy	i.	2211
Miss Moore. A Tale for Girls. G. M. Craik	ii.	930
Miss Priscilla Hunter, and My Daughter Susan. I. M. Alden	ii.	2734
MISSION of Black Rifle. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	2371
MISSION; or, Scenes in Africa. F. Marryat	i.	624
MISSIONARY Travels in South Africa. D. Livingstone	v.	674
MISSIONS. Anderson, Rufus. History of Sandwich Island Mission	iii.	1988
Shea, John G. Catholic Missions Among the Indian Tribes of the United States	v.	1987
Thompson, A. C. Moravian Missions	v.	3132
West, Maria A. Romance of Missions	v.	2007
MISSIONS and Martyrs in Madagascar	v.	1707
MISSISSIPPI, Beyond the. A. D. Richardson	v.	1200
MISSISSIPPI, The. F. V. Greene. (Campaigns of the Civil War.)	iii.	2427
MISSY. Mrs. S. S. Harris	i.	1527
Mr. Bodley Abroad. H. E. Scudder	ii.	1856
Mr. Isaacs. F. M. Crawford	i.	2527
Mr. Midshipman Easy. Frederick Marryat	i.	1475
Mr. Rutherford's Children. Susan Warner	ii.	1675
MISTRESS and Maid. Dinah M. Craik	i.	190
MRS. Beauchamp Brown. No Name Series	i.	2298
MRS. Deane's Way. Mrs. I. H. Foster	i.	1730
MRS. Gerald's Niece. Lady Georgiana Fullerton	i.	1849
MRS. Harry Harper's Awakening. I. M. Alden	ii.	2738
MRS. Merriam's Scholars. E. E. Hale	i.	65
MRS. Solomon Smith Looking On. I. M. Alden	ii.	2729
MITCHELL, Donald G. [<i>Ik Marvel</i> .] About Old Story Tellers	ii.	1070
Doctor John. 2 vols.	i.	1833-4
Life	viii.	1835
Stories of a Bachelor	viii.	1836
Stories with Basement and Attic	v.	2217
Stories and Detectives. Allan Pinkerton	xi.	2044
Story. See History, Modern.		

MODERN Instance. W. D. Howells	i.	2558
MODERN Mephistopheles. No Name Series	i.	2310
MODERN Painters. John Ruskin. 5 vols.	viii.	2667-70
MODERN Prophets. I. M. Alden and Mrs. I. H. Foster	ii.	1728
MOHAMMED.		
Irving, W. Mahomet and His Successors. 2 vols.	x.	40-41
See Carlyle, T. Heroes and Hero Worship	viii.	494
See Ockley, S. History of the Saracens. (Lives of Mohammed and His Successors)	iii.	2685
MOHAMMEDANISM. See Arnold, Edwin. Poems.		
MOHICANS, Last of the. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	89
MOLESWORTH, Mrs. Tapestry Room	ii.	985
MONARCH of Mincing-Lane. William Black	i.	3111
MONASTERY. Sir Walter Scott	i.	644
MONASTIC Orders, Legends of. Mrs. A. Jameson	viii.	436
MONEY, Trade and Banking. J. H. Walker	xi.	2273
MONNIER, Marc. Wonders of Pompeii	v.	1059
MONROE, James, Life of. Daniel C. Gilman. (American Statesman)	iv.	2350
See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
MONROE, Lewis B. Public and Parlor Readings	viii.	146
MONTGOMERY, Richard, Life of. John Armstrong. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1411
MOODS. Louisa M. Alcott	i.	2771
MOON.		
Guillemin, A. Wonders of	vii.	3078
Proctor, R. A. The Moon; Her Motions, Aspects, Scenery and Physical Condition	vii.	1646
See also, Astronomy, Heavens, etc.		
MOONDYNE. John B. O'Reilly	i.	665
MOONSTONE. Wilkie Collins	i.	2394
MOORE, Thomas. Poetical Works	vi.	1034
MOORLAND Cottage. E. C. Gaskell	i.	3106
MOPSA, the Fairy. Jean Ingelow	ii.	2789
MORAL Pirates. W. L. Alden	ii.	2321
MORAL Tales. Maria Edgeworth	i.	78
MORALS. Keddie, Miss. Papers for Thoughtful Girls	viii.	3077
Smiles, S. Character	viii.	3164
Stowe, H. B. Chimney Corner	i.	1005
Little Foxes	ii.	1441
MORAVIAN Missions. A. C. Thompson	v.	3132
MORGAN, Lady S. O. Florence Macarthy	i.	1432
MORE, Hannah. Colebs in Search of a Wife	i.	2946
Repository Tracts. 2 vols.	ix.	767-8

MORICE, F. D. Pindar (Ancient Classics)	viii.	853
MORISON, James Cotter. Life of Edward Gibbon. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1969
MORISON, John H. Disquisitions and Notes on the Gospel of Matthew	ix.	1610
MORLEY, John. Life of Edmund Burke. (English Men of Letters) . .	iv.	1962
MORLEY, John, <i>Ed.</i> See English Men of Letters Series.		
MORLEY Earnstein. G. P. R. James	i.	788
MORMONS. Paddock, Mrs. A. G. Fate of Madame La Tour: A Tale of Great Salt Lake	i.	2963
See Bowles, S. Across the Continent	v.	1449
MORNING-Glories. L. M. Alcott	ii.	2770
MORRIS, Edmund. Farming for Boys	ii.	1075
MORRIS, Edward E. Age of Anne	iii.	419
MORRIS, Edward E., <i>Ed.</i> See Epochs of History.		
MORRIS, Richard. Primer of English Grammar	viii.	466
Primer of English Grammar Exercises	viii.	467
MORSE, Edward S. Zoology	vii.	1052
MORSE, John T., <i>Jr.</i> Life of John Quincy Adams (American Statesman)	iv.	2354
MORTON House. F. C. Fisher	i.	1940
MOSCOW. S. W. Lander	ii.	847
MOSS-Side. M. V. Terhune	i.	1786
MOSSES from an Old Manse. N. Hawthorne	x.	520
MOTHER-IN-LAW; or, Married in Haste. E. D. E. N. Southworth . .	i.	1514
MOTHER Molly. F. M. Peard	i.	2813
MOTHER'S Recompense. Sequel to Home Influence. Grace Aguilar . .	i.	1453
MOTLEY, John L. History of the United Netherlands. 4 vols.	iii.	297-300
Life and Death of John of Barneveld. 2 vols.	iv.	292-3
Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols.	iii.	294-6
See Holmes, O. W. Memoirs of	iv.	1014
MOVEMENTS and Habits of Climbing Plants. Charles Darwin	vii.	337
MOZART, Johann C. W. A., Life of. Louis Nohl	iv.	2841
Rau, H. Biographical Romance of	i.	1665
See Crowest, F. Book of Musical Anecdote. Vol. 1	iv.	3136
See Haweis, H. R. Music and Morals	viii.	3138
MUDIE, Robert. Popular Guide to the Observance of Nature	vii.	762
MUIR, William. The Corān	ix.	978
MÜLLER, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols.	viii.	744-7
Lectures on the Science of Language, 1st and 2d Series	viii.	1601-2
Origin of Religion	ix.	748
Science of Religion	ix.	749

MÜLLER, John von. History of the World. 4 vols.	iii. 574-77
MULOCH, D. M. <i>See</i> Craik, Dinah M.	
MUMFORD, T. J., <i>Ed.</i> Memoir of Samuel J. May	iv. 1633
MUMMIES and Moslems. C. D. Warner	v. 2474
MUNCHAUSEN, <i>Baron</i> , Travels and Adventures of	i. 1107
MUNGER, Theodore T. Freedom of Faith	ix. 3147
On the Threshold	ix. 3148
MUNSTER, Festivals. Tales of. G. Griffin	i. 738
MURILLO, Bartolomé Estevan, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i> . .	iv. 1690
MURPHY, John M. Sporting Adventures in the Far West	v. 1120
MURRAY, G. Men of the Second Empire	iv. 3135
MUSIC.	
Crowest, F. Book of Musical Anecdote. 2 vols.	iv. 3136-7
Haweis, H. R. Music and Morals	viii. 3138
HILLER, F. Letters and Recollections of Mendelssohn	iv. 2617
Liszt, F. Life of Chopin	iv. 3173
Nohl, L. Life of Mozart	iv. 2841
Rau, H. Biographical Romance of Mozart	i. 1665
Taylor, F. Primer of Piano Forte Playing	vii. 457
My Apingi Kingdom. P. B. Du Chaillu	v. 2658
My Brother's Keeper. A. B. Warner	i. 1761
My Clerical Friends	ix. 1663
My Daughter Elinor. F. L. Benedict	i. 2914
My Days and Nights on the Battlefield. C. C. Coffin	v. 2824
My Desire. Susan Warner	i. 1763
My Double and Other Stories. J. Bayard Taylor. (<i>Atlantic Monthly</i> <i>Stories</i>)	i. 1451
My Girls. L. M. Alcott	ii. 405
My Little Love. M. V. Terhune	i. 1799
My Miscellanies. Wilkie Collins	i. 2384
My Mother and I. D. M. Craik	i. 2744
My Novel. Bulwer-Lytton E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols.	i. 611-12
My Opinions and Betsey Bobbett's. Marietta Holley	xi. 2001
My Story. K. S. Macquoid	i. 2329
My Study Windows. James R. Lowell	viii. 116
My Summer in a Garden. Charles Dudley Warner	viii. 2091
My Tourmaline. <i>See</i> Holm, Saxe. Stories	i. 3025
My Vineyard at Lakeview	xiii. 1594
My Wayward Pardner. Marietta Holley	xi. 2002
My Wife and I. H. B. Stowe	i. 218
My Wife and My Wife's Sister. No Name Series	i. 2301
My Young Alcides. Charlotte M. Yonge	i. 1757

MYSTERY of Dark Hollow. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1501
MYSTERY of Edwin Drood. Charles Dickens	i.	159
MYSTERY of Metropolisville. Edward Eggleston	i.	2769
MYTHOLOGY.		
Bulfinch, T. Age of Fable	viii.	1077
Cox, G. W. Manual of	viii.	3181
Homer. Iliad. W. C. Bryant, <i>Tr.</i>	vi.	2623
Odyssey. W. C. Bryant, <i>Tr.</i>	vi.	2624
Smith, W. Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology and Geography	xii.	3216
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols.	xii.	3210-12
White, C. A. Student's Mythology	viii.	3146
See Grote, George. History of Greece, Vol. 1	iii.	2868
See Hawthorne, N. Tanglewood Tales	x.	522
See Müller, F. M. Chips from a German Workshop, Vol. 2	viii.	745
See Whitney, W. D. Religion and. (Oriental and Linguistic Studies, Second Series)	viii.	262
MYTHS.		
Baring-Gould, S. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages	viii.	3134
Proctor, R. A. Myths and Marvels of Astronomy	vii.	325

N

NAPLES. Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in	ii.	2
Taine, H. A. Italy, Rome and	v.	2885
NAPOLEON I. Napoleon Bonaparte. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 2 vols.	iv.	2903-4
See Carlyle, T. Heroes and Hero Worship	viii.	494
See Emerson, R. W. Representative Men	viii.	504
See Thackeray, W. M. Second Funeral of. Works. Vol. 10	x.	233
See France — History.		
NAPOLEON III. Louis Napoleon Bonaparte.		
Abbott J. S. C. Napoleon	iv.	2902
Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. Vol. 1. (<i>The coup d'état</i>)	iii.	2880
NARRATIVE and Miscellaneous Papers. T. De Quincey	x.	1105
NARRATIVE of Military Operations Directed during the Late War. Jo- seph E. Johnston	iii.	1548
NATURAL HISTORY.		
Adams, H. G. Beautiful Butterflies	vii.	2606

NATURAL HISTORY. Adams, H. G. (Continued).

Beautiful Shells	vii.	2605
Agassiz, L. Methods of Study in	vii.	831
Structure of Animal Life	vii.	290
Baird, S. F. and Others. History of North American Birds. 3 vols. xii.		3195-7
Ballard, J. P. Insect Lives	vii.	2603
Buckley, A. B. Life and Her Children	vii.	3159
Burroughs, J. Pepacton	viii.	2332
Darwin, C. Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of Countries Visited	vii.	334
What Mr. Darwin Saw in his Voyage Round the World in the Ship "Beagle." (<i>Compiled</i> for Children)	ii.	2467
Duncan, P. M. Transformations of Insects	vii.	2597
Figuier, Louis. Mammalia	vii.	2600
Reptiles and Birds	vii.	2602
Lubbock, J. Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects	vii.	3000
Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's Guide	vii.	2655
Miller, O. T. Little Folks in Feathers and Fur, and Others in Neither	ii.	2592
Queer Pets at Marcy's	ii.	2591
Packard, A. S., Jr. Guide to the Study of Insects	vii.	2908
Half Hours with Insects	vii.	3129
Our Common Insects	vii.	3130
Zoology	vii.	2648
Sketches in Natural History. (Leisure Hour Book)	xi.	886
Stearns, W. S. New England Bird Life. 2 vols.	vii.	2446-7
Wood, J. G. Homes without Hands	vii.	359
Illustrated Natural History	vii.	1235
Our Domestic Pets	vii.	974
<i>See also, Animals, Botany, Birds, Insects, Man, Nature, Ornithology, Zoology, etc.</i>		
NATURAL History of Precious Stones. C. W. King	vii.	3143
NATURAL Philosophy. <i>See</i> Physics.		
NATURAL Resources of the United States. Primer of. J. Harris Patton	vii.	458
NATURAL Science. Ruskin, J. Eagle's Nest: Lectures on the Relation of Natural Science to Art	viii.	2676
NATURAL Theology. W. Paley. 2 vols.	ix.	557-8
NATURALIST'S Guide. C. J. Maynard	vii.	2655
NATURE.		
Bushnell, H. Nature and the Supernatural	ix.	1570
Marsh, G. P. The Earth as Modified by Human Action; or, Man and Nature	vii.	1215
Mudie, R. Popular Guide to the Observation of	vii.	762

MASTERMAN Ready; or, The Wreck of the Pacific. F. Marryat	i.	626
MATHEMATICAL Principles of Natural Philosophy. Sir Isaac Newton	vii.	2272
MATHER, Cotton, Life of. W. B. O. Peabody. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1416
MATHEW, Theobald, [<i>Father Mathew</i> ,] Life of. Mary Francis Clare	iv.	2094
<i>See</i> Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland	v.	2005
MATHEWS, William. Getting on in the World	viii.	237
Creat Conversers and Other Essays	viii.	664
Hours with Men and Books	viii.	239
Words, their Use and Abuse	viii.	238
MAUDSLEY, Henry. Body and Mind	vii.	1654
Pathology of Mind	vii.	691
Physiology of Mind	vii.	259
Responsibility in Mental Disease	viii.	132
MAURICE Tiernay. Charles Lever	i.	1719
MAURY, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea	vii.	2471
MAX Meredith's Millennium	ii.	820
MAY, Samuel J. Memoirs of. T. J. Mumford, <i>Ed.</i>	iv.	1633
MAY, Sophie [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Clarke, R. S.		
MAY, Thomas E. Constitutional History of England. 2 vols.	iii.	3276-7
MAY-FLOWER. H. B. Stowe	xi.	222
MAYHEW, Henry. Boyhood of Martin Luther	iv.	980
MAYNARD, C. J. Naturalist's Guide	vii.	2655
MAYO, Isabella F. [<i>Edward Garrett</i> ,]		
By Still Waters	i.	2036
Crooked Places	i.	2041
Crust and Cake	i.	2040
Dead Sin and Other Stories	i.	2038
Doing and Dreaming	i.	2039
Gold and Dross	i.	2037
Family Fortunes	i.	2562
Occupations of a Retired Life	i.	2034
Premiums Paid to Experience	i.	2035
Quiet Miss Godolphin, and A Chance Child	i.	1680
White as Snow	i.	1679
MAYO, William S. Kaloolah	i.	3019
Never Again	i.	3020
MEADOW Brook. Mary J. Holmes	i.	541
MEANS and Ends; or, Self-Training. C. M. Sedgwick	ii.	755
MECHANICS. Among Machines	vii.	1087
Potter, A. Principles of Science Applied to the Domestic and Me- chanic Arts	vii.	573
Smiles, Samuel. Industrial Biographies	iv.	480

- MECHANICS.** Smiles, Samuel. (Continued).
- Lives of the Engineers. 5 vols. iv. 683-7
- Thurston, Robert H. History of the Growth of the Steam Engine . vii. 1119
- Timbs, John. Wonderful Inventions vii. 1007
- Young Mechanic vii. 1088
- See Woolsey, T. D., and Others. Mechanical Progress. (First Century of the Republic) iii. 1931
- MEDICINE.** Woolsey, T. D., and Others. Medical and Sanitary Progress. (First Century of the Republic) iii. 1931
- See Brown, Dr. John. Spare Hours. 3d Series viii. 2840
- MELBOURNE HOUSE.** Susan Warner i. 1758
- MEMOIRS of a Physician.** A. Dumas i. 1170
- MEMOIRS of Extraordinary and Popular Delusions.** Charles Mackay . . iii. 523
- MEMOIRS of Service Afloat during the War between the States.** Raphael Semmes iii. 1547
- MEMOIRS of the Early Italian Painters.** Mrs. A. Jameson viii. 437
- MEMOIRS of the Loves of the Poets.** Mrs. A. Jameson viii. 441
- MEMOIRS of William T. Sherman.** 2 vols. iv. 1903-4
- MEMORIAL of Alice and Phebe Cary.** M. C. Ames iv. 254
- MEMORIAL of the 100th Anniversary of the Town of Barre** iii. 3122
- MEMORIES of My Exile.** Louis Kossuth v. 2650
- MEN and Manners in America One Hundred Years Ago.** H. E. Scudder. xi. 1671
- MEN of the Second Empire.** G. Murray iv. 3135
- MEN Who Have Made Themselves** iv. 3171
- MEN Who Have Risen.** A Book for Boys ii. 3184
- MEN, Women and Ghosts.** E. S. Phelps i. 2801
- MENAUULT, Ernest.** Intelligence of Animals vii. 836
- MENDELSSOHN, Bartholdy, Felix,** Letters and Recollections of. F. Hiller iv. 2617
- See Crowest, F. Book of Musical Anecdote. 2 vols. iv. 3136-7
- See Haweis, H. R. Music and Morals viii. 3138
- MENTAL SCIENCE.**
- Clarke, E. H. Building of a Brain viii. 3174
- Maudsley, H. Body and Mind vii. 1654
- Responsibility in Mental Disease viii. 132
- Mill, John Stuart. Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy. 2 vols. ix. 1213-14
- Porter, Noah. Human Intellect ix. 308
- See also, Brain, Education, Intellect, Mind, Psychology, etc.
- MERCEDES.** J. F. Cooper i. 102
- MERCY Philbrick's Choice.** (No Name Series.) i. 2318
- MEREDITH, Owen** [*pseud.*] See Bulwer-Lytton, E. R.
- MERIVALE, Charles.** Conversion of the Northern Nations iii. 670

MERIVALE, Charles. (Continued).		
General History of Rome	iii.	598
The Roman Triumvirates	iii.	61
MERLE d'Aubigne, J. H. History of the Reformation in the Sixteenth Century. 5 vols.	iii.	1079-83
MERRICK, D. A. Lectures on the Church	ix.	1651
MERRILL, George E. Story of the Manuscripts	ix.	2604
METALLURGY. King, C. W. Natural History of Precious Metals	vii.	3143
<i>See also, Precious Stones.</i>		
METAPHYSICS of Hamilton. F. Bowen	ix.	1143
METCALF, Richard. Letter and Spirit	ix.	1631
METEOROLOGY.		
Flammarion, C. The Atmosphere	vii.	2890
Zurcher, F., and Margollé, E. Meteors, Aërolites, Storms and Atmospheric Phenomena	vii.	3087
See Ames, M. C. Ten Years in Washington. ("Old Probabilities" at Home: How Calculations are Made)	v.	1199
See Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> Nebulæ, Comets, Meteoric Showers, (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2695
METEORS and Comets. Daniel Kirkwood	vii.	2608
MEUNIER, Victor. Adventures on the Great Hunting-Grounds of the World	v.	3096
MEXICO. Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America. (Antiquities of)	iii.	3157
Haven, Gilbert. Our Next Door Neighbor: A Winter in	v.	2479
Prescott, W. H. Conquest of. 3 vols.	iii.	702-4
Wallace, Lew. The Fair God; a Tale of the Conquest of	i.	1118
MICHAEL Strogoff, the Courier of the Czar. Jules Verne	i.	3005
MICROSCOPE, Evenings at the. P. H. Gosse	vii.	3149
MIDDLE AGES. Baring-Gould, S., Curious Myths of	viii.	3134
Church, R. W. Beginning of the	iii.	426
Cox, G. W. Popular Romances of	iii.	1138
Hallam, H. View of Europe During the	iii.	1234
Lacroix, Paul. Manners, Customs and Dress During the	xii.	8198
MIDDLE Kingdom. Chinese Empire and Its Inhabitants. S. Wells Williams. 2 vols.	iii.	1876-7
MIDDLEBOROUGH, Mass. Catalogue of Public Library	xii.	
MIDDLEMARCH: A Study of Provincial Life. Marian J. Lewes. 2 vols.	i.	122-3
MILCH Cows. Treatise on. M. Francis Guenon	xiii.	1945
MILDRED. Mary J. Holmes	i.	551
MILDRED and Elsie. Martha Finley	ii.	2543
MILDRED Keith. Martha Finley	ii.	2542
MILES Wallingford. J. F. Cooper	i.	96

MILITARY Dictionary. H. L. Scott	xii.	3217
MILL, John Stuart. Examination of <i>Sir William Hamilton's</i> Philoso- phy. 2 vols.	ix.	1213-14
<i>See</i> Taine, H. A. English Literature	viii.	289
MILL on the Floss. Marian J. Lewes	i.	118
MILLBANK. Mary J. Holmes	i.	552
MILLBURY, Mass. Benedict, W. A., and Tracy, H. A. History of the Town of Sutton, including Millbury until 1813	iii.	3123
MILLER, Hugh. Old Red Sandstone.	vii.	2829
<i>See</i> Men Who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
MILLER, Olive Thorne. Little Folks in Feathers and Fur, and Others in Neither	ii.	2592
Queer Pets at Marcy's	ii.	2591
MILLER, Samuel. Life of Jonathan Edwards. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1418
MILMAN, H. H. History of the Jews. 3 vols.	iii.	752-4
MILNER, John, and Brierly, O. W. Cruise of H. M. S. "Galatea" . . .	v.	2470
MILLS of Tuxbury. Virginia F. Townsend	i.	1037
MILTON, John. Poetical Works	vi.	842
The Same. R. C. Browne, <i>Ed.</i> 2 vols.	vi.	954-5
Pattison, Mark. Life of (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1975
<i>See</i> Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets	iv.	2449
<i>See</i> Lowell, James R. Among My Books. Vol. 2	viii.	114
<i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. Essays. Vol. 1	viii.	1222
<i>See</i> Taine, H. A. English Literature	viii.	289
MIND.		
Maudsley, H. Body and	vii.	1654
Pathology of	vii.	691
Physiology of	vii.	259
<i>See</i> Fiske, John. Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. Vol. 2	ix.	2621
MINERALOGY. Brush, G. J. Determinative Mineralogy and Blow-Pipe Analysis	vii.	2478
MINES. Woolsey, T. D. and Others. Development of Our Mineral Resources. (First Century of the Republic.)	iii.	1931
MINIATURE Fruit Garden. Thomas Rivers	xiii.	1581
MINISTER'S Wooing. Harriet B. Stowe	i.	217
MINOT, H. D. Land Birds of New England	xi.	368
MINTO, William. Life of Daniel DeFoe. (English Men of Letters) . .	iv.	1968
MIRABEAU, Honoré G. R. <i>See</i> Carlyle, T. Essays	viii.	291
<i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. Essays. Vol. 1	viii.	1222
MIRAGE. J. C. Fletcher. No Name Series	i.	2087
MIRIAM. M. V. Terhune	i.	1788
MIRIAM, or Missing Bride. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1496

MIRROR of True Womanhood. Bernard O'Reilly	vii.	1953
MISCELLANEOUS Essays. Thomas De Quincey	x.	1105
MISCELLANIES. R. W. Emerson	viii.	507
MISCELLANIES, Biographical and Critical. W. H. Prescott	viii.	711
MISCHIEF'S Thanksgiving. S. C. Woolsey	ii.	2785
MISERABLES, Les. Victor Hugo	i.	320
Miss Crespigny. F. H. Burnett	i.	2099
Miss Gilbert's Career. J. G. Holland	i.	2584
Miss Mackenzie. Anthony Trollope	i.	3056
Miss Misanthrope. Justin McCarthy	i.	2211
Miss Moore. A Tale for Girls. G. M. Craik	ii.	930
Miss Priscilla Hunter, and My Daughter Susan. I. M. Alden	ii.	2734
MISSION of Black Rifle. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	2371
MISSION; or, Scenes in Africa. F. Marryat	i.	624
MISSIONARY Travels in South Africa. D. Livingstone	v.	674
MISSIONS. Anderson, Rufus. History of Sandwich Island Mission	iii.	1988
Shea, John G. Catholic Missions Among the Indian Tribes of the United States	v.	1987
Thompson, A. C. Moravian Missions	v.	3132
West, Maria A. Romance of Missions	v.	2007
MISSIONS and Martyrs in Madagascar	v.	1707
MISSISSIPPI, Beyond the. A. D. Richardson	v.	1200
MISSISSIPPI, The. F. V. Greene. (Campaigns of the Civil War.)	iii.	2427
MISSY. Mrs. S. S. Harris	i.	1527
MR. Bodley Abroad. H. E. Scudder	ii.	1856
MR. Isaacs. F. M. Crawford	i.	2527
MR. Midshipman Easy. Frederick Marryat	i.	1475
MR. Rutherford's Children. Susan Warner	ii.	1675
MISTRESS and Maid. Dinah M. Craik	i.	190
MKS. Beauchamp Brown. No Name Series	i.	2298
MRS. Deane's Way. Mrs. I. H. Foster	i.	1730
MRS. Gerald's Niece. Lady Georgiana Fullerton	i.	1849
MRS. Harry Harper's Awakening. I. M. Alden	ii.	2738
MRS. Merriam's Scholars. E. E. Hale	i.	65
MRS. Solomon Smith Looking On. I. M. Alden	ii.	2729
MITCHELL, Donald G. [<i>Ik Marvel</i> .] About Old Story Tellers	ii.	1070
Doctor John. 2 vols.	i.	1833-4
Dream Life	viii.	1835
Reveries of a Bachelor	viii.	1836
Seven Stories with Basement and Attic	v.	2217
MODEL Town and Detectives. Allan Pinkerton	xi.	2044
MODERN History. See History, Modern.		

MODERN Instance. W. D. Howells	i.	2558
MODERN Mephistopheles. No Name Series	i.	2310
MODERN Painters. John Ruskin. 5 vols.	viii.	2667-70
MODERN Prophets. I. M. Alden and Mrs. I. H. Foster	ii.	1726
MOHAMMED.		
Irving, W. Mahomet and His Successors. 2 vols.	x.	40-41
See Carlyle, T. Heroes and Hero Worship	viii.	494
See Ockley, S. History of the Saracens. (Lives of Mohammed and His Successors)	iii.	2685
MOHAMMEDANISM. See Arnold, Edwin. Poems.		
MOHICANS, Last of the. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	89
MOLESWORTH, Mrs. Tapestry Room	ii.	985
MONARCH of Mincing-Lane. William Black	i.	3111
MONASTERY. Sir Walter Scott	i.	644
MONASTIC Orders, Legends of. Mrs. A. Jameson	viii.	436
MONEY, Trade and Banking. J. H. Walker	xi.	2273
MONNIER, Marc. Wonders of Pompeii	v.	1059
MONROE, James, Life of. Daniel C. Gilman. (American Statesman)	iv.	2350
See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
MONROE, Lewis B. Public and Parlor Readings	viii.	146
MONTGOMERY, Richard, Life of. John Armstrong. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1411
MOODS. Louisa M. Alcott	i.	2771
MOON.		
Guillemin, A. Wonders of	vii.	3078
Proctor, R. A. The Moon; Her Motions, Aspects, Scenery and Physical Condition	vii.	1646
See also, Astronomy, Heavens, etc.		
MOONDYNE. John B. O'Reilly	i.	665
MOONSTONE. Wilkie Collins	i.	2394
MOORE, Thomas. Poetical Works	vi.	1034
MOORLAND Cottage. E. C. Gaskell	i.	3106
MOPSA, the Fairy. Jean Ingelow	ii.	2789
MORAL Pirates. W. L. Alden	ii.	2321
MORAL Tales. Maria Edgeworth	i.	78
MORALS. Keddie, Miss. Papers for Thoughtful Girls	viii.	3077
Smiles, S. Character	viii.	3164
Stowe, H. B. Chimney Corner	i.	1005
Little Foxes	ii.	1441
MORAVIAN Missions. A. C. Thompson	v.	3132
MORGAN, Lady S. O. Florence Macarthy	i.	1432
MORE, Hannah. Cælebs in Search of a Wife	i.	2946
Repository Tracts. 2 vols.	ix.	767-8

MORICE, F. D. <i>Pindar (Ancient Classics)</i>	viii.	853
MORISON, James Cotter. <i>Life of Edward Gibbon. (English Men of Letters)</i>	iv.	1969
MORISON, John H. <i>Disquisitions and Notes on the Gospel of Matthew</i>	ix.	1610
MORLEY, John. <i>Life of Edmund Burke. (English Men of Letters)</i> . .	iv.	1962
MORLEY, John, <i>Ed. See English Men of Letters Series.</i>		
MORLEY Earnstein. G. P. R. James	i.	788
MORMONS. Paddock, Mrs. A. G. <i>Fate of Madame La Tour: A Tale of Great Salt Lake</i>	i.	2963
<i>See Bowles, S. Across the Continent</i>	v.	1449
MORNING-Glories. L. M. Alcott	ii.	2770
MORRIS, Edmund. <i>Farming for Boys</i>	ii.	1075
MORRIS, Edward E. <i>Age of Anne</i>	iii.	419
MORRIS, Edward E., <i>Ed. See Epochs of History.</i>		
MORRIS, Richard. <i>Primer of English Grammar</i>	viii.	466
<i>Primer of English Grammar Exercises</i>	viii.	467
MORSE, Edward S. <i>Zoology</i>	vii.	1052
MORSE, John T., Jr. <i>Life of John Quincy Adams (American Statesman)</i>	iv.	2354
MORTON House. F. C. Fisher	i.	1940
MOSCOW. S. W. Lander	ii.	847
MOSS-Side. M. V. Terhune	i.	1786
MOSSSES from an Old Manse. N. Hawthorne	x.	520
MOTHER-IN-LAW; or, Married in Haste. E. D. E. N. Southworth . .	i.	1514
MOTHER Molly. F. M. Peard	i.	2813
MOTHER'S Recompense. <i>Sequel to Home Influence.</i> Grace Aguilar . .	i.	1453
MOTLEY, John L. <i>History of the United Netherlands. 4 vols.</i> . . .	iii.	297-300
<i>Life and Death of John of Barneveld. 2 vols.</i>	iv.	292-3
<i>Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols.</i>	iii.	294-6
<i>See Holmes, O. W. Memoirs of</i>	iv.	1014
MOVEMENTS and Habits of Climbing Plants. Charles Darwin	vii.	337
MOZART, Johann C. W. A., <i>Life of.</i> Louis Nohl	iv.	2841
Rau, H. <i>Biographical Romance of</i>	i.	1665
<i>See Crowest, F. Book of Musical Anecdote. Vol. 1</i>	iv.	3136
<i>See Haweis, H. R. Music and Morals</i>	viii.	3138
MUDIE, Robert. <i>Popular Guide to the Observance of Nature</i>	vii.	762
MUIR, William. <i>The Corân</i>	ix.	978
MÜLLER, F. Max. <i>Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols.</i>	viii.	744-7
<i>Lectures on the Science of Language, 1st and 2d Series</i>	viii.	1601-2
<i>Origin of Religion</i>	ix.	748
<i>Science of Religion</i>	ix.	749

MÜLLER, John von. History of the World. 4 vols.	iii.	574-77
MULOCH, D. M. <i>See</i> Craik, Dinah M.		
MUMFORD, T. J., <i>Ed.</i> Memoir of Samuel J. May	iv.	1633
MUMMIES and Moslems. C. D. Warner	v.	2474
MUNCHAUSEN, <i>Baron</i> , Travels and Adventures of	i.	1107
MUNGER, Theodore T. Freedom of Faith	ix.	3147
On the Threshold	ix.	3148
MUNSTER, Festivals. Tales of. G. Griffin	i.	738
MURILLO, Bartolomé Estevan, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i>	iv.	1690
MURPHY, John M. Sporting Adventures in the Far West	v.	1120
MURRAY, G. Men of the Second Empire	iv.	3135
MUSIC.		
Crowest, F. Book of Musical Anecdote. 2 vols.	iv.	3136-7
Haweis, H. R. Music and Morals	viii.	3138
HILLER, F. Letters and Recollections of Mendelssohn	iv.	2617
Liszt, F. Life of Chopin	iv.	3173
Nohl, L. Life of Mozart	iv.	2841
Rau, H. Biographical Romance of Mozart	i.	1665
Taylor, F. Primer of Piano Forte Playing	vii.	457
My Apingi Kingdom. P. B. Du Chailla	v.	2658
My Brother's Keeper. A. B. Warner	i.	1761
My Clerical Friends	ix.	1663
My Daughter Elinor. F. L. Benedict	i.	2914
My Days and Nights on the Battlefield. C. C. Coffin	v.	2824
My Desire. Susan Warner	i.	1763
My Double and Other Stories. J. Bayard Taylor. (<i>Atlantic Monthly</i> Stories)	i.	1451
My Girls. L. M. Alcott	ii.	405
My Little Love. M. V. Terhune	i.	1799
My Miscellanies. Wilkie Collins	i.	2384
My Mother and I. D. M. Craik	i.	2744
My Novel. Bulwer-Lytton E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols.	i.	611-12
My Opinions and Betsey Bobbett's. Marietta Holley	xi.	2001
My Story. K. S. Macquoid	i.	2329
My Study Windows. James R. Lowell	viii.	116
My Summer in a Garden. Charles Dudley Warner	viii.	2091
My Tourmaline. <i>See</i> Holm, Saxc. Stories	i.	3025
My Vineyard at Lakeview	xiii.	1594
My Wayward Pardner. Marietta Holley	xi.	2002
My Wife and I. H. B. Stowe	i.	218
My Wife and My Wife's Sister. No Name Series	i.	2301
My Young Alcides. Charlotte M. Yonge	i.	1757

MYSTERY of Dark Hollow. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1501
MYSTERY of Edwin Drood. Charles Dickens	i.	159
MYSTERY of Metropolisville. Edward Eggleston	i.	2769
MYTHOLOGY.		
Bulfinch, T. Age of Fable	viii.	1077
Cox, G. W. Manual of	viii.	3181
Homer. Iliad. W. C. Bryant, <i>Tr.</i>	vi.	2623
Odyssey. W. C. Bryant, <i>Tr.</i>	vi.	2624
Smith, W. Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology and Geography	xii.	3216
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols.	xii.	3210-12
White, C. A. Student's Mythology	viii.	3146
See Grote, George. History of Greece, Vol. 1	iii.	2868
See Hawthorne, N. Tanglewood Tales	x.	522
See Müller, F. M. Chips from a German Workshop, Vol. 2	viii.	745
See Whitney, W. D. Religion and. (Oriental and Linguistic Studies, Second Series)	viii.	262
MYTHS.		
Baring-Gould, S. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages	viii.	3134
Proctor, R. A. Myths and Marvels of Astronomy	vii.	325

N

NAPLES. Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in	ii.	2
Taine, H. A. Italy, Rome and	v.	2885
NAPOLEON I. Napoleon Bonaparte. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 2 vols.	iv.	2903-4
See Carlyle, T. Heroes and Hero Worship	viii.	494
See Emerson, R. W. Representative Men	viii.	504
See Thackeray, W. M. Second Funeral of. Works. Vol. 10	x.	233
See France—History.		
NAPOLEON III. Louis Napoleon Bonaparte.		
Abbott J. S. C. Napoleon	iv.	2902
Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. Vol. 1. (<i>The coup d'état</i>)	iii.	2880
NARRATIVE and Miscellaneous Papers. T. De Quincey	x.	1105
NARRATIVE of Military Operations Directed during the Late War. Jo- seph E. Johnston	iii.	1548
NATURAL HISTORY.		
Adams, H. G. Beautiful Butterflies	vii.	2606

NATURAL HISTORY. Adams, H. G. (Continued).

Beautiful Shells	vii.	2605
Agassiz, L. Methods of Study in	vii.	831
Structure of Animal Life	vii.	290
Baird, S. F. and Others. History of North American Birds. 3 vols.	xii.	3195-7
Ballard, J. P. Insect Lives	vii.	2603
Buckley, A. B. Life and Her Children	vii.	3159
Burroughs, J. Pepacton	viii.	2332
Darwin, C. Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of Countries Visited	vii.	334
What Mr. Darwin Saw in his Voyage Round the World in the Ship "Beagle." (<i>Compiled</i> for Children)	ii.	2467
Duncan, P. M. Transformations of Insects	vii.	2597
Figuier, Louis. Mammalia	vii.	2600
Reptiles and Birds	vii.	2602
Lubbock, J. Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects	vii.	3000
Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's Guide	vii.	2655
Miller, O. T. Little Folks in Feathers and Fur, and Others in Neither	ii.	2592
Queer Pets at Marcy's	ii.	2591
Packard, A. S., Jr. Guide to the Study of Insects	vii.	2908
Half Hours with Insects	vii.	3129
Our Common Insects	vii.	3130
Zoology	vii.	2648
Sketches in Natural History. (Leisure Hour Book)	xi.	886
Stearns, W. S. New England Bird Life. 2 vols.	vii.	2446-7
Wood, J. G. Homes without Hands	vii.	359
Illustrated Natural History	vii.	1235
Our Domestic Pets	vii.	974
<i>See also, Animals, Botany, Birds, Insects, Man, Nature, Ornithology, Zoology, etc.</i>		
NATURAL History of Precious Stones. C. W. King	vii.	3143
NATURAL Philosophy. <i>See</i> Physics.		
NATURAL Resources of the United States. Primer of. J. Harris Patton	vii.	458
NATURAL Science. Ruskin, J. Eagle's Nest: Lectures on the Relation of Natural Science to Art	viii.	2676
NATURAL Theology. W. Paley. 2 vols.	ix.	557-8
NATURALIST'S Guide. C. J. Maynard	vii.	2655
NATURE.		
Bushnell, H. Nature and the Supernatural	ix.	1570
Marsh, G. P. The Earth as Modified by Human Action; or, Man and Nature	vii.	1215
Mudie, R. Popular Guide to the Observation of	vii.	762

NATURE. (Continued).

- T. H. W. Scenes in Nature; or, Conversations for Children . . . ii. 763
 The Same ii. 870
 Tugnot, F. de Lanoye. The Sublime in Nature viii. 3094
 NAVY in the Civil War. 3 vols. iii. 2434-6
 Vol. 1. Soley, J. R. The Blockade and the Cruisers iii. 2434
 2. Ammen, D. Atlantic Coast iii. 2435
 3. Mahan, A. T. The Gulf and Inland Waters iii. 2436
 NAVY, United States, Story of. B. J. Lossing iii. 2042
See United States, Navy Department.
 NEAL, Daniel. History of the Puritans. 2 vols. iii. 3287-8
 NEAR to Nature's Heart. E. P. Roe i. 180
 NEAVES, Lord. Greek Anthology. (Ancient Classics) viii. 908
 NEIGHBOR Jackwood. J. T. Trowbridge i. 592
 NELLY Kinnard's Kingdom. A. M. Douglas i. 2570
 NELLY's Silver Mine. H. H. Jackson ii. 2333
 NEMESIS. M. V. Terhune i. 1787
 NEPTUNE Afloat. Winnie Rover ii. 1429
 NEPTUNE Outward Bound. Winnie Rover ii. 1428
 NERO, History of. Jacob Abbott iv. 26
See also, Rome—History.
 NERVES. *See* Estes, D., *Ed.* (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.) Theory
 of a Nervous Ether vii. 2695
See also, Health, Mental Science, Physiology, Psychology.
 NETHERLANDS.
 Motley, John L. History of the United Netherlands. 4 vols. . . iii. 297-300
 Life and Death of John of Barneveld. 2 vols. iv. 292-3
 Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols. iii. 294-6
 Schiller, F. Revolt of the Netherlands iii. 477
See Waring, G. E., *Jr.* A Farmer's Vacation v. 1561
 NEVER Again. W. S. Mayo i. 3020
 NEW American Farm Book. R. L. Allen xiii. 1578
 NEW Braintree, Mass. Catalogue Young People's Library Association. xii.
 NEW Christmas Stories, Pictures from Italy, and American Notes.
 Charles Dickens i. 161
 NEW England.—*Descriptive and Historical.*
 Minot, H. D. Land and Game Birds of vii. 368
 Nordhoff, C. Cape Cod and All Along the Shore v. 3145
 Stearns, W. S. New England Bird Life. 2 vols. vii. 2446-7
See Lowell, J. R. Among My Books. (New England Two Cen-
 turies Ago) viii. 113
See Webster, D. Speeches. (First Settlement of) viii. 357
 NEW Gymnastics. Dio Lewis. vii. 2216

NEW Graft on the Family Tree. I. M. Alden	ii.	1729
NEW Ireland. A. M. Sullivan	v.	2005
NEW Magdalen. Wilkie Collins	i.	2380
NEW Testament. <i>See</i> Bible.		
NEW Year's Bargain. S. C. Woolsey	ii.	1066
NEW York City. Lander, S. W. New York. (Spectacles for Young Eyes)	ii.	851
NEW York State. Adjutant General's Report, 1866. 2 vols.	xii.	1305-6
Irving, W. Knickerbocker's History of	x.	32
NEW Zealand. <i>See</i> Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.) Hot Springs in	vii.	2695
NEWCOMB, Simon. A B C of Finance	vii.	892
NEWCOMBS, The. W. M. Thackeray	x.	225
NEWMAN, John Henry. Characteristics from the Writings of	viii.	1622
NEWMAN, John P. Dan to Beersheba	v.	147
Thrones and Palaces of Babylon and Nineveh	v.	307
NEWMAN, <i>Rev.</i> M. W. Alice Harmon, and Mother and Her Dying Boy	i.	1398
NEWTON, <i>Sir</i> Isaac. Principia; The Mathematical Principles of Na- tural Philosophy; and System of the World, with a Life of the Author by N. W. Chittenden	vii.	2272
NEWTON Forster, or the Merchant Service. F. Marryat	i.	634
NEXT Things. I. M. Alden	ii.	2732
NEZ Perce Joseph. O. O. Howard	iv.	2448
NICHOL, John. Life of George Gordon Byron. (English Men of Let- ters)	iv.	1965
Primer of English Composition	viii.	468
NICHOLAS Minturn. J. G. Holland	i.	1780
NICHOLAS Nickleby. Charles Dickens	i.	151
NICHOLS, James R. Fireside Science	vii.	1220
NICOLAY, John G. Outbreak of the Rebellion. (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2420
NIHILIST Princess. M. L. Gagneur	i.	2942
NILE. Curtis, G. W. Nile Notes	v.	2441
Stanley, H. M. Through the Dark Continent. 2 vols.	v.	1890-1
Warner, C. D. Mummies and Moslems	v.	2474
NIMPORT	i.	1677
NINA GORDON. H. B. Stowe	i.	219
NOTE.—First published with the title "Dred, a Tale of the Dismal Swamp."		
NINEVEH. J. P. Newman. Thrones and Palaces of Babylon and Nin- veh	v.	307
NO Name Series. Afterglow	i.	2304

No Name Series. (Continued).

Aschenbroedel	i.	2314
Baby Rue	i.	2303
Barrington's Fate	i.	2315
Colonel's Opera Cloak. C. C. Brush	i.	2312
Daughter of the Philistines	i.	2297
Deirdrè. A Poem	vi.	2313
Don John. J. Ingelow	i.	2302
Gemini	i.	2306
Great Match and Other Matches	i.	2316
Her Picture	i.	2311
Hetty's Strange History	i.	1746
His Majesty Myself. W. M. Baker	i.	1749
Is That All?	i.	2309
Kismet. J. C. Fletcher	i.	1745
Manuela Parédes	i.	2317
Marmorne	i.	1748
Masque of Poets	vi.	2308
Mercy Philbrick's Choice	i.	2318
Mirage. J. C. Fletcher	i.	2087
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown	i.	2298
Modern Mephistopheles	i.	2310
My Wife and My Wife's Sister	i.	2301
Salvage	i.	2299
Signor Monaldini's Niece	i.	1747
Tsar's Window. Louisa Hooper	i.	2300
Will Denbigh, Nobleman. P. G. Hamerton	i.	2305
Wolf at the Door	i.	2307
No Name. Wilkie Collins	i.	2385
NOBLE, Lucretia. A Reverend Idol	i.	2506
NOBLE Life. D. M. Craik	i.	1232
NOBLE Lord. Sequel to Lost Heir of Linlithgow. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1482
NOBLE Woman. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1806
NOBLEMAN of '89. M. A. Quinton	i.	1643
"NOBLESSE Oblige." Miss Keddie	i.	3074
NOBODY. Susan Warner	i.	2756
NOHL, Louis. Life of Mozart	iv.	2841
NOLAN, Alice. Byrnes of Glengoulah	i.	1433
NON-CHRISTIAN Religious Systems.		
Buddhism. T. W. R. Davids	ix.	977
Confucianism and Taouism. Robert K. Douglas	ix.	961

NON-CHRISTIAN Religious Systems. (Continued).

Coran. Sir William Muir	ix.	978
Hinduism. Monier Williams	ix.	936
Islam and its Founder. J. W. H. Stobart	ix.	852
NORDHOFF, Charles. California for Health and Pleasure	v.	1563
Cape Cod and All Along the Shore	v.	3145
Communitic Societies of the United States	v.	369
Politics for Young Americans	ii.	990
NORMANDY. Macquoid, K. Through Normandy	v.	3133
See Waring, G. E., Jr. A Farmer's Vacation	v.	1561
NORMANS. Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman Conquest in Eng-		
land. 6 vols. Vols. 1-5	iii.	2414-18
Index Volume. Vol. 6	iii.	2419
Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe	iii.	424
NORSEMAN. R. M. Ballantyne. Norsemen in the West	ii.	1018
NORSTON's Rest. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1801
NORTH and South. E. C. Gaskell	i.	3107
NORTH America. See America, North.		
NORTH American Review. 8 vols.		
Vols. 130-2. 1880-1.	xiv.	2212-14
133-5. 1881-2.	xiv.	2257-9
136. 1883.	xiv.	2291
137. 1883.	xiv.	3270
NORTH Pole, At the. Jules Verne	xi.	3013
NORTHANGER Abbey, and Persuasion. J. Austen	i.	971
NORTHEND, Charles. Elihu Burritt. A Memorial Volume containing a		
Sketch of His Life and Labors	iv.	1450
NORTHWARD Ho! Albert H. Markham	v.	1134
NORTHWEST Passage, Three Voyages for the Discovery of. W. E. Parry.		
2 vols.	v.	866-7
NORTON, Andrews. Evidences of the Genuineness of the Gospels	ix.	1618
Reasons for Not Believing the Doctrines of Trinitarians, &c.	ix.	1619
Remarks on Christianity and the Gospels	ix.	1955
NORTON, C. E., Ed. Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph		
Waldo Emerson. 1834-1872. 2 vols.	viii.	2631-2
NORWAY. Björnson, B. Arne: A Sketch of Norwegian Country Life.	i.	2966
Fisher Maiden: A Norwegian Tale	i.	2965
Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vols.	v.	2663-4
Hale, E. E., and Susan. A Family Flight Through France, Ger-		
many, Norway and Switzerland	v.	2818
NORWOOD; or, Village Life in New England. H. W. Beecher	i.	2919
NOTES in England and Italy. Mrs. N. Hawthorne	v.	2846

NOTHING New. D. M. Craik	i.	2917
NOYES, George R. New Testament Translation	ix.	1603
New Translations of the Hebrew Prophets. 2 vols.	ix.	1607-8
New Translation of Book of Job, Ecclesiastes and The Canticles	ix.	1606
New Translation of Book of Psalms and Book of Proverbs	ix.	1605
NUBIA. Prime, W. C. Boat Life in Egypt and	v.	2836

O

O. T. Danish Romance. H. C. Andersen	i.	533
OAK Openings. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	91
OCCUPATIONS of a Retired Life. Isabella F. Mayo	i.	2034
OCEAN Waifs. Mayne Reid	ii.	2399
OCKLEY, Simon. History of the Saracens	iii.	2685
O'CONNELL, Daniel, Life of. M. F. Cusack	iv.	370
ODD or Even? A. D. T. Whitney	i.	1772
O'DONNELL'S of Glen Cottage. D. P. Conyngham	i.	1431
O'DONOGHUE, The. Charles Lever	i.	1718
ODYSSEY. See Homer.		
OFF the Skelligs. Jean Ingelow	i.	608
OFF to the Geysers. C. A. Stephens	ii.	2974
OGILVIES. Dinah M. Craik	i.	184
OGLETHORPE, James, Life of. W. B. O. Peabody	iv.	2173
OLD Countess. Sequel to Lord Hope's Choice. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1805
Old Curiosity Shop. Charles Dickens	i.	157
OLD-ENGLISH History. Edward A. Freeman	iii.	1407
OLD Faiths in New Light. Newman Smith	ix.	2850
OLD-FASHIONED Boy. Martha Finley	ii.	3296
OLD-FASHIONED Girl. Louisa M. Alcott	i.	52
OLD-FASHIONED Thanksgiving. L. M. Alcott	ii.	2775
OLD Friends and New. Sarah O. Jewett	i.	2112
OLD Greek Life. J. P. Mahaffy	iii.	452
OLD Helmet. Susan Warner	i.	1762
OLD Homestead. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1817
OLD House by the Boyne. Mrs. J. Sadlier	i.	1395
OLD Mam'selle's Secret. Eugenie John	i.	1010
OLD Mortality. Sir Walter Scott	i.	654
OLD Red Sandstone. Hugh Miller	vii.	2829
OLD Régime in Canada. Francis Parkman	iii.	283
OLD Times in the Colonies. C. C. Coffin	iii.	1935

OLDBURY. Annie Keary	i.	1469
OLDPORT Days. T. W. Higginson	viii.	600
OLDTOWN Fireside Stories. H. B. Stowe	ii.	1442
OLDTOWN Folks. Harriet B. Stowe	i.	221
OLIPHANT, Margaret (O. W.) He That Will Not When He May	i.	3121
John	i.	3118
Lucy Crofton	i.	3120
Son of the Soil	i.	3119
Squire Arden	i.	3117
OLIVE. D. M. Craik	i.	2750
OLIVER Twist. C. Dickens	i.	156
OLLA Podrida. F. Marryat	i.	619
OLLIER, Edmund. Cassell's Illustrated History of the War between France and Germany. 1870-1. 2 vols.	xii.	3199-3200
OLMSTED, Denison. Letters on Astronomy	vii.	572
OLYNTIAC and Other Orations of Demosthenes	viii.	2690
ON Both Sides of the Sea. E. R. Charles	i.	1121
ON the Amazons. C. A. Stephens	ii.	2977
ON the Crown and Other Orations of Demosthenes	viii.	2691
ON the Edge of Winter. Richard Markham	ii.	2593
ON the Heights. Berthold Auerbach. 2 vols.	i.	806-7
ON the Threshold. T. T. Munger	ix.	3148
ON the Wealth of Nations. Adam Smith	xi.	104
ONE-Legged Dancers. See Holm, Saxe. Stories	i.	3024
ONE Summer. B. W. Howard	i.	887
ONE Woman's Two Lovers. Virginia F. Townsend	i.	1112
ONE Year; or, A Story of Three Homes. F. M. Peard	i.	2816
ONION Raising. James J. H. Gregory	xiii.	2019
ONLY a Fiddler. Hans C. Andersen	ii.	528
ONLY a Girl; or, a Physician for the Soul. Wilhelmine von Hillern	i.	1474
ONLY Girls. Virginia F. Townsend	ii.	496
ONLY Sister. Pauline G. De Witt	ii.	976
OPENING of a Chestnut Burr. E. P. Roe	i.	1765
OPIE, Mrs. Amelia. See Kavanagh, Julia. English Women of Letters.	iv.	2102
OPIMUM-Eater. T. De Quincey. Confessions of an English	x.	1094
OPPORTUNITIES. Sequel to What She Could. Susan Warner	ii.	2759
OPTICS, The Wonders of. F. Marion	vii.	3085

ORATIONS.

NOTE.—For Orations, Speeches, and Addresses, see the works of the following authors:—

Burke, Edmund.	Phillips, Wendell.
Cicero, M. T.	Sheil, R. L.
Curran, J. P.	Sumner, Charles.
Demosthenes.	Tone, T. W.
Grattan, H.	Webster, Daniel,
Macaulay, T. B.	and others.

MORICE, F. D. Pindar (Ancient Classics)	viii.	853
MORISON, James Cotter. Life of Edward Gibbon. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1969
MORISON, John H. Disquisitions and Notes on the Gospel of Matthew	ix.	1610
MORLEY, John. Life of Edmund Burke. (English Men of Letters) . .	iv.	1962
MORLEY, John, <i>Ed.</i> See English Men of Letters Series.		
MORLEY Ernstein. G. P. R. James	i.	788
MORMONS. Paddock, Mrs. A. G. Fate of Madame La Tour: A Tale of Great Salt Lake	i.	2963
See Bowles, S. Across the Continent	v.	1449
MORNING-Glories. L. M. Alcott	ii.	2770
MORRIS, Edmund. Farming for Boys	ii.	1075
MORRIS, Edward E. Age of Anne	iii.	419
MORRIS, Edward E., <i>Ed.</i> See Epochs of History.		
MORRIS, Richard. Primer of English Grammar	viii.	466
Primer of English Grammar Exercises	viii.	467
MORSE, Edward S. Zoology	vii.	1052
MORSE, John T., Jr. Life of John Quincy Adams (American Statesman)	iv.	2354
MORTON House. F. C. Fisher	i.	1940
MOSCOW. S. W. Lander	ii.	847
MOSS-Side. M. V. Terhune	i.	1786
MOSSES from an Old Manse. N. Hawthorne	x.	520
MOTHER-IN-LAW; or, Married in Haste. E. D. E. N. Southworth . .	i.	1514
MOTHER Molly. F. M. Peard	i.	2813
MOTHER'S Recompense. Sequel to Home Influence. Grace Aguilar . .	i.	1453
MOTLEY, John L. History of the United Netherlands. 4 vols. . . .	iii.	297-300
Life and Death of John of Barneveld. 2 vols.	iv.	292-3
Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols.	iii.	294-6
See Holmes, O. W. Memoirs of	iv.	1014
MOVEMENTS and Habits of Climbing Plants. Charles Darwin	vii.	337
MOZART, Johann C. W. A., Life of. Louis Nohl	iv.	2841
Rau, H. Biographical Romance of	i.	1665
See Crowest, F. Book of Musical Anecdote. Vol. 1	iv.	3136
See Haweis, H. R. Music and Morals	viii.	3138
MUDIE, Robert. Popular Guide to the Observance of Nature	vii.	762
MUIR, William. The Corán	ix.	978
MÜLLER, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. . . .	viii.	744-7
Lectures on the Science of Language, 1st and 2d Series	viii.	1601-2
Origin of Religion	ix.	748
Science of Religion	ix.	749

MÜLLER, John von. History of the World. 4 vols.	iii. 574-77
MULOCH, D. M. <i>See</i> Craik, Dinah M.	
MUMFORD, T. J., <i>Ed.</i> Memoir of Samuel J. May	iv. 1633
MUMMIES and Moslems. C. D. Warner	v. 2474
MUNCHAUSEN, <i>Baron</i> , Travels and Adventures of	i. 1107
MUNGER, Theodore T. Freedom of Faith	ix. 3147
On the Threshold	ix. 3148
MUNSTER, Festivals. Tales of. G. Griffin	i. 738
MURILLO, Bartolomé Estevan, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i>	iv. 1690
MURPHY, John M. Sporting Adventures in the Far West	v. 1120
MURRAY, G. Men of the Second Empire	iv. 3135
MUSIC.	
Crowest, F. Book of Musical Anecdote. 2 vols.	iv. 3136-7
Haweis, H. R. Music and Morals	viii. 3138
HILLER, F. Letters and Recollections of Mendelssohn	iv. 2617
Liszt, F. Life of Chopin	iv. 3173
Nohl, L. Life of Mozart	iv. 2841
Rau, H. Biographical Romance of Mozart	i. 1665
Taylor, F. Primer of Piano Forte Playing	vii. 457
My Apingi Kingdom. P. B. Du Chaillu	v. 2658
My Brother's Keeper. A. B. Warner	i. 1761
My Clerical Friends	ix. 1663
My Daughter Elinor. F. L. Benedict	i. 2914
My Days and Nights on the Battlefield. C. C. Coffin	v. 2824
My Desire. Susan Warner	i. 1763
My Double and Other Stories. J. Bayard Taylor. (<i>Atlantic Monthly</i> Stories)	i. 1451
My Girls. L. M. Alcott	ii. 405
My Little Love. M. V. Terhune	i. 1799
My Miscellanies. Wilkie Collins	i. 2384
My Mother and I. D. M. Craik	i. 2744
My Novel. Bulwer-Lytton E. (G. E.) L. 2 vols.	i. 611-12
My Opinions and Betsey Bobbett's. Marietta Holley	xi. 2001
My Story. K. S. Macquoid	i. 2329
My Study Windows. James R. Lowell	viii. 116
My Summer in a Garden. Charles Dudley Warner	viii. 2091
My Tourmaline. <i>See</i> Holm, Saxe. Stories	i. 3025
My Vineyard at Lakeview	xiii. 1594
My Wayward Pardner. Marietta Holley	xi. 2002
My Wife and I. H. B. Stowe	i. 218
My Wife and My Wife's Sister. No Name Series	i. 2301
My Young Alcides. Charlotte M. Yonge	i. 1757

MYSTERY of Dark Hollow. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1501
MYSTERY of Edwin Drood. Charles Dickens	i.	159
MYSTERY of Metropolisville. Edward Eggleston	i.	2769
MYTHOLOGY.		
Bulfinch, T. Age of Fable	viii.	1077
Cox, G. W. Manual of	viii.	3181
Homer. Iliad. W. C. Bryant, <i>Tr.</i>	vi.	2623
Odyssey. W. C. Bryant, <i>Tr.</i>	vi.	2624
Smith, W. Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology and Geography	xii.	3216
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols.	xii.	3210-12
White, C. A. Student's Mythology	viii.	3146
See Grote, George. History of Greece, Vol. 1	iii.	2868
See Hawthorne, N. Tanglewood Tales	x.	522
See Müller, F. M. Chips from a German Workshop, Vol. 2	viii.	745
See Whitney, W. D. Religion and. (Oriental and Linguistic Studies, Second Series)	viii.	262
MYTHS.		
Baring-Gould, S. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages	viii.	3134
Proctor, R. A. Myths and Marvels of Astronomy	vii.	325

N

NAPLES. Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in	ii.	2
Taine, H. A. Italy, Rome and	v.	2885
NAPOLEON I. Napoleon Bonaparte. Abbott, J. S. C. History of. 2 vols.	iv.	2903-4
See Carlyle, T. Heroes and Hero Worship	viii.	494
See Emerson, R. W. Representative Men	viii.	504
See Thackeray, W. M. Second Funeral of. Works. Vol. 10	x.	233
<i>See France—History.</i>		
NAPOLEON III. Louis Napoleon Bonaparte.		
Abbott J. S. C. Napoleon	iv.	2902
Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. Vol. 1. (<i>The coup d'état</i>)	iii.	2880
NARRATIVE and Miscellaneous Papers. T. De Quincey	x.	1105
NARRATIVE of Military Operations Directed during the Late War. Jo- seph E. Johnston	iii.	1548
NATURAL HISTORY.		
Adams, H. G. Beautiful Butterflies	vii.	2606

NATURAL HISTORY. Adams, H. G. (Continued).

Beautiful Shells	vii.	2605
Agassiz, L. Methods of Study in	vii.	831
Structure of Animal Life	vii.	290
Baird, S. F. and Others. History of North American Birds. 3 vols. xii.		3195-7
Ballard, J. P. Insect Lives	vii.	2603
Buckley, A. B. Life and Her Children	vii.	3159
Burroughs, J. Pepacton	viii.	2332
Darwin, C. Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of Countries Visited	vii.	334
What Mr. Darwin Saw in his Voyage Round the World in the Ship "Beagle." (<i>Compiled for Children</i>)	ii.	2467
Duncan, P. M. Transformations of Insects	vii.	2597
Figuier, Louis. Mammalia	vii.	2600
Reptiles and Birds	vii.	2602
Lubbock, J. Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects	vii.	3000
Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's Guide	vii.	2655
Miller, O. T. Little Folks in Feathers and Fur, and Others in Neither	ii.	2592
Queer Pets at Marcy's	ii.	2591
Packard, A. S., Jr. Guide to the Study of Insects	vii.	2908
Half Hours with Insects	vii.	3129
Our Common Insects	vii.	3130
Zoology	vii.	2648
Sketches in Natural History. (<i>Leisure Hour Book</i>)	xi.	886
Stearns, W. S. New England Bird Life. 2 vols.	vii.	2446-7
Wood, J. G. Homes without Hands	vii.	359
Illustrated Natural History	vii.	1235
Our Domestic Pets	vii.	974
<i>See also, Animals, Botany, Birds, Insects, Man, Nature, Ornithology, Zoology, etc.</i>		
NATURAL History of Precious Stones. C. W. King	vii.	3143
NATURAL Philosophy. <i>See Physics.</i>		
NATURAL Resources of the United States. Primer of. J. Harris Patton	vii.	458
NATURAL Science. Ruskin, J. Eagle's Nest: Lectures on the Relation of Natural Science to Art	viii.	2676
NATURAL Theology. W. Paley. 2 vols.	ix.	557-8
NATURALIST'S Guide. C. J. Maynard	vii.	2655
NATURE.		
Bushnell, H. Nature and the Supernatural	ix.	1570
Marsh, G. P. The Earth as Modified by Human Action; or, Man and Nature	vii.	1215
Mudie, R. Popular Guide to the Observation of	vii.	762

PATTY. K. S. Macquoid	i.	3116
PAUL Faber. G. MacDonald	i.	1187
PAUL, St. <i>See</i> Brown, J. Thorn in the Flesh. What was It? (Spare Hours. Vol. 1)	viii.	2838
PAULL, H. B. Grimm's Fairy Tales	ii.	1043
PEABODY, A. P. Relations of Ethics and Theology	ix.	1611
Sermons for the Afflicted	ix.	1634
PEABODY, O. W. B. Life of Israel Putnam. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1417
Life of John Sullivan. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2174
PEABODY, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1412
Life of Cotton Mather. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1416
Life of David Brainerd. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1418
Life of James Oglethorpe. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2173
PEAR. Quinn, P. T. Pear Culture for Profit	xiii.	1589
PEAR, Frances Mary. Mother Molly	i.	2813
Rose-Garden, The	i.	2815
One Year; or, a Story of Three Homes	i.	2816
Thorpe Regis	i.	2814
Winter Story	i.	2812
PEARL of Orr's Island. H. B. Stowe	i.	1538
PEARLS of the Faith; or, Islam's Rosary. E. Arnold	vi.	2780
PEASANT and the Prince. Harriet Martineau	ii.	3110
PECK, John M. Life of Daniel Boone. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2184
PEEL, Sir Robert. <i>See</i> Men Who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
PEG Woffington and Other Stories. Charles Reade	i.	483
PEILE, John. Primer of Philology	viii.	460
PEKIN. S. W. Lander	ii.	846
PELOPONNESIAN War. <i>See</i> Greece.		
PELOPONNESUS. <i>See</i> Greece.		
PEMAQUID: A Story of Old Times in New England. Elizabeth Prentiss	i.	2579
PENINSULA. McClellan's Campaign of 1862. A. S. Webb. (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2422
PENN, William. Life of. George E. Ellis. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2183
PENDENNIS, History of. W. M. Thackeray	x.	224
PENNSYLVANIA. Adjutant General's Report. 1863-5. 3 vols.	xii.	1302-4
PEPACTON: A Summer Voyage. John Burroughs	viii.	2332
PEPPERGRASS, Paul, Esq. [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Boyce, John.		
PERCIVAL, James G. <i>See</i> Lowell, James R. My Study Windows	viii.	116
PERCIVAL Keene. F. Marryat	i.	627
PERCY Family. 5 vols. D. C. Eddy	ii.	777-81
PERCYS, The. Elizabeth Prentiss	ii.	2580

PERFECT Adonis. Mrs. S. S. Harris	i.	1526
PERRY, Arthur L. Elements of Political Economy	xi.	719
PERSIA. Cox, G. W. Greeks and Persians	iii.	57
Rawlinson, G. Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. Vol. 3	iii.	2911
Religions of the Ancient World	ix.	3170
See Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop. Vol. 1 . .	viii.	744
See Whitney, W. D. Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 2 vols. .	viii.	207, 262
PERSONAL Sketches of His Own Times. Sir J. Barrington	v.	1623
PERU, Conquest of. W. H. Prescott. 2 vols.	iii.	700-1
PETER the Great. Jacob Abbott	iv.	919
PETER Simple. Frederick Marryat	i.	637
PEVERIL of the Peak. Sir Walter Scott	i.	657
PFEIFFER, Ida. Lady's Second Journey Round the World	v.	3151
PHANTASTES. George MacDonald	i.	1857
PHANTOM Ship. F. Marryat	i.	618
PHANTOM Wedding. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1476
PHELPS, Almira, H. L. Fireside Friend	ix.	570
PHELPS, Elizabeth Stuart. Doctor Zay	i.	2802
Gates Ajar	ix.	380
Gypsy Series. 4 vols.	ii.	2805-8
Vol. 1. Gypsy Breynton	ii.	2805
2. Gypsy's Cousin Joy	ii.	2806
3. Gypsy's Sowing and Reaping	ii.	2807
4. Gypsy's Year at the Golden Crescent	ii.	2808
Hedged In	i.	2798
Men, Women and Ghosts	i.	2801
Silent Partner	i.	2799
Story of Avis	i.	2797
Trotty Book	ii.	2803
Trotty's Wedding Tour	ii.	2804
What to Wear	xi.	2800
PHemie's Temptation. M. V. Terhune	i.	1794
PHILIP, King. (<i>Chief of the Wampanoags</i> .) History of. J. S. C. Ab- bott	i.	812
See Irving, W. Philip of Mount Hope. (Sketch Book.)	x.	29
PHILIP II. of Spain. History of. W. H. Prescott. 3 vols.	iii.	708-10
PHILIP, Adventures of. W. M. Thackeray	x.	228
PHILIP Nolan's Friends. E. E. Hale	i.	2819
PHILLIPS, S. The Christian's Home	ix.	583
PHILLIPS, Wendell. Speeches, Lectures and Letters	viii.	329
PHILOLOGY, Primer of. John Peile	viii.	460

PHILOSOPHY.

- Campbell, G. D. (*Duke of Argyll*.) The Reign of Law vii. 481
 Fiske, John. Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. 2 vols. ix. 2620-1
 Grote, George. Plato, and the Other Companions of Socrates.
 [Sokrates according to Grote.] 3 vols. ix. 1553-5
 Janet, Paul. Final Causes ix. 2463
 See Mill, J. S. Examination of *Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy*. 2
 vols. ix. 1213-14

PHILOSOPHY, Mental. See Mental Science, and Psychology.

PHILOSOPHY, Natural. See Physics.

- PHINEAS Finn. Anthony Trollope i. 3057
 PHINEAS Redux. Anthony Trollope i. 3036
 PHIPS, *Sir William*, Life of. Frances Bowen. (*Amer. Biog.*) iv. 1417
 PHISTERER, Frederick. Statistical Record of the Armies of the United
 States. (Campaigns of the Civil War) iii. 2433
 PHONOGRAPH. See Estes, D., *Ed.* (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.) . . vii. 2696
 PHOTOGRAPHY. See Estes, D., *Ed.* (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.) . . vii. 2696
 PHYSICAL Geography.

- Geikie, A. Primer of. vii. 445
 Guyot, A. H. Treatise on. (In Johnson's Family Atlas) xii. 3271
 Marsh, G. P. The Earth as Modified by Human Action vii. 1215
 Maury, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea vii. 2471
 Reclus, E. The Earth. 2 vols. vii. 2461-2
 Sonrel, L. Bottom of the Sea vii. 3086

PHYSICIAN, Diary of a. S. G. Warren. 3 vols. i. 3186-8

PHYSICS.

- Baile, J. Wonders of Electricity vii. 3081
 Cazin, A. Phenomena and Laws of Heat vii. 3092
 Fonville, W. de. Thunder and Lightning vii. 3091
 Marion, F. Wonders of Optics vii. 3085
 Newton, *Sir Isaac*. Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy vii. 2272
 Radau, R. Acoustics vii. 3089
 Stewart B. Primer of vii. 444

See also, Astronomy, Electricity, Heat, Mechanics, Meteorology, Natural Science, Optics, Sound, etc.

PHYSIOLOGY.

- Foster, M. Primer of vii. 447
 Griffin, G. Christian Physiologist. Tales of the Five Senses . . . i. 736
 Hooker, Worthington. First Book in vii. 1067
 LePileur, A. Wonders of the Human Body vii. 3084
 Maudsley, Henry. Physiology of Mind viii. 259

PIANO Forte Playing, Primer of. Franklin Taylor vii. 457

PICKWICK PAPERS. Charles Dickens i. 148

PICTURES of Early Life. Emma C. Embury	ii.	2219
PICTURES of Travel. Hans C. Andersen	v.	531
PIERCE, Edward L. Memoirs and Letters of Charles Sumner. 2 vols.	iv.	1951-2
PIERCE, Franklin. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
PIKE, Zebulon, M., Life of. Henry Whiting. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2176
PILGRIM'S Progress. John Bunyan	ix.	141
PILLAR of Fire. J. H. Ingraham	i.	1990
PILLARS of the House. C. M. Yonge. 2 vols.	i.	1753-4
PILOT, J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	92
PINDAR. F. D. Morice. (<i>Ancient Classics</i>)	viii.	853
PINK and White Tyranny. Harriet B. Stowe	i.	382
PINKERTON, Allan. Criminal Reminiscences and Detective Stories	xi.	1779
Model Town and Detectives	xi.	2044
PINKNEY, William, Life of. Henry Wheaton	iv.	595
The Same. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1416
PIONEERS. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	90
PIONEERS of France in the New World. Francis Parkman	iii.	280
PIQUE: A Novel	i.	2236
PIRATE. <i>Sir</i> Walter Scott	i.	659
PIRATE and the Three Cutters. F. Marryat	i.	629
PITMAN, Robert C. Alcohol and the State	xi.	1111
PITT, William. <i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. Essays	viii.	1224
PIZARRO: His Adventures and Conquests. G. M. Towle	iv.	1017
PIZARRO, Balboa, and Cortez	ii.	765
PLACE of Mind in Nature, and Intuition in Man. James Martineau	ix.	1611
PLAIN Talks. J. G. Holland	viii.	773
PLAINS of the Great West. R. I. Dodge	v.	2644
PLANT Hunters. Mayne Reid	ii.	2400
PLANTAGENETS, Early. 1135-1327. W. Stubbs	iii.	423
PLANTS, Insectivorous. Charles Darwin	vii.	338
PLATO. C. W. Collins. (<i>Ancient Classics</i>)	viii.	904
Grote, G. Plato and the Other Companions of Sokrates. (<i>Sokrates</i> according to Grote.) 3 vols.	ix.	1553-5
<i>See</i> De Quincey, Thomas. Historical Essays	x.	1099
<i>See</i> Emerson, R. W. Representative Men	viii.	504
<i>See</i> Grote, G. History of Greece. Vol. 8	iii.	2875
PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius, and Terentius Afer, Publius. W. L. Collins. (<i>Ancient Classics</i>)	viii.	917
PLEASANT Cove Series. Elijah Kellogg. 6 vols.	ii.	388-93
PLEASURES of Taste; from Writings of Jane Taylor. S. J. Hale, <i>Ed.</i>	ii.	872
PLINY, the Younger. Letters. A. Church and W. J. Brodribb. (<i>An-</i> cient Classics)	viii.	916
PLUTARCH. Lives. A. H. Clough, <i>Tr.</i>	iv.	2455

POCKET Measure. I. M. Alden	ii.	2723
POCKET Rifle. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	2776
POE, Edgar A. Prose Tales. 1st Series	i.	1015
The Same. 2d Series	i.	1023
POET at the Breakfast Table. Oliver Wendell Holmes	viii.	107
POACHER. F. Marryat	i.	633
POETRY. Authors. <i>See</i> British Poets; <i>also</i> , the following:—		
Arnold, E.	Emerson, R. W.	Kingsley, C.
Barham, R. H.	Halleck, F. G.	Lewes, M. J.
Browning, E. B.	Hertz, Henrik.	Longfellow, H. W.
Browning, R.	Havergal, F. R.	Lowell, J. R.
Bryant, W. C.	Hemans, F. D.	Schiller, F.
Bulwer-Lytton, E. R.	Holland, J. G.	Skidmore, Harriet M.
Chaucer, G.	Holmes, O. W.	Tennyson, A.
Dana, C. H.	Homer.	Whittier, J. G.
Dante, Alighieri.	Ingelow, J.	
POETRY. Collections.		
Dana, C. A. Household Book of Poetry	vi.	1205
Bartlett, J. Familiar Quotations	vi.	2918
Halleck, F. G. Selections from British Poets	vi.	876
Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of Europe	vi.	2271
Patmore, Coventry. Children's Garland	vi.	62
Pelgrave, F. T. Children's Treasury of English Song	vi.	751
Speaker's Garland. 4 vols.	viii.	1154-7
POETRY of Architecture. J. Ruskin	viii.	2680
POETS.		
Jameson, Mrs. A. Memoirs of the Loves of the Poets	viii.	441
Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets	iv.	2449
Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of Europe	vi.	2271
POET'S Bazaar; Pictures of Travel in Germany, Italy, Greece and		
the Orient. Hans C. Andersen	v.	530
POLAND. Fletcher, James. History of	iii.	875
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and		
2 vols.	v.	1024-5
POLAR and Tropical Worlds. George Hartwig	v.	1918
POLAR Seas. <i>See</i> Arctic Regions.		
POLITICAL Economy.		
De Quincey, T. Politics and Political Economy. Vol. 10	x.	1103
George, H. Progress and Poverty	xi.	1640
Greeley, Horace. Essays on	xi.	635
Jevons, W. Stanley. Primer of Political Economy	vii.	448
Perry, A. L. Elements of	xi.	719
Smith, A. Wealth of Nations	xi.	104

POLITICAL Economy. (Continued).

Walker, Amasa. Science of Wealth	vii.	1657
Walker, J. H. A Few Facts and Suggestions on Money, Trade and Banking	xi.	2273
See Ruskin, J. Essays on	viii.	2675
POLITICAL Economy in Europe. James A. Blanqui	iii.	1889

POLITICAL Science.

Nordhoff, C. Politics for Young Americans	ii.	990
Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 2 vols.	iii.	676-7
POLITICS. Johnston, A. History of American	iii.	3185
POLK, James Knox. See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
POLLY Cologne. A. M. Diaz	ii.	2960
POLO, Marco: His Travels and Adventures. G. M. Towle	iv.	1684
POMPEII. Bucke, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities. 2 vols.	iii.	873-4
Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. Last Days of	i.	194
Monnier, Marc. Wonders of	v.	1059

See Antiquities, Ruins, etc.

POND, George E. Shenandoah Valley in 1864. (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2430
---	------	------

PONTIAC, Conspiracy of. F. Parkman. 2 vols.	iii.	278-9
---	------	-------

POOLE, William F. Index to Periodical Literature	xii.	3193
--	------	------

POOR Gentleman. Hendrik Conscience	i.	1426
--	----	------

POOR Jack. F. Marryat	i.	622
---------------------------------	----	-----

POOR Miss Finch. Wilkie Collins	i.	2393
---	----	------

POOR Rich Man and Rich Poor Man. C. M. Sedgwick	i.	2955
---	----	------

POOR Scholar. William Carleton	i.	1464
--	----	------

POPE, Alexander. Poetical Works. 2 vols.	vi.	864-5
--	-----	-------

Stephen, Leslie. Life of. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1976
--	-----	------

See De Quincey, T. Biographical Essays. Vol. 6	x.	1099
--	----	------

See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets	iv.	2449
--	-----	------

See Thackeray, W. M. English Humorists. Vol. 10	x.	233
---	----	-----

POPULAR Guide to the Observation of Nature. Robert Mudie	vii.	762
--	------	-----

POPULAR Romances of the Middle Ages. G. W. Cox	iii.	1138
--	------	------

POPULAR Science Monthly. 2 vols.	xii.	3266-7
--	------	--------

Vol. 22. 1882-3.	3266
--------------------------	------

23. 1883	3267
--------------------	------

POPULAR Tales. Maria Edgeworth	i.	79
--	----	----

PORTENT or Second Sight. George MacDonald	i.	2008
---	----	------

PORTER, Jane. Scottish Chiefs	i.	250
---	----	-----

Thaddeus of Warsaw	i.	216
------------------------------	----	-----

PORTER, James. True Evangelist	ix.	757
--	-----	-----

PORTER, Noah. Human Intellect	ix.	308
---	-----	-----

RUSKIN, John. (Continued).

Art, and its Application to Decoration and Manufacture; Lec- tures on Art. 5 vols. in 1	viii.	2678
Selections	viii.	252
Stones of Venice. 3 vols.	viii.	2671-3
Time and Tide, by Weare and Tyne; Political Economy; Unto this Last: Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy. 3 vols. in 1	viii.	2675
RUSSELL, Dora. Footprints in the Snow	i.	2022
RUSSELL: A Tale of Charles II. G. P. R. James	i.	792
RUSSIA.		
Gagneur, M. L. A Nihilist Princess	i.	2942
Gautier, T. Winter in	v.	2843
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 vols.	v.	1024-5
Stepniak. Underground Russia	v.	3142
<i>See also, Crimea, Peter the Great.</i>		
RUTH: A Novel. E. C. Gaskell	i.	804
RUTH Erskine's Crosses. I. M. Alden	ii.	2728
RUTH Hall. S. P. Parton	i.	2013
RUTLEDGE. Mrs. S. S. Harris	i.	1520

S

SABINE, Lorenzo. Life of Edward Preble. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2183
SACRED and Legendary Art. 2 vols. Mrs. A. Jameson	viii.	432-3
SADLIER, Anna T. Ethel Hamilton	i.	1402
SADLIER, Mrs. J. Con O'Regan	i.	1681
Heiress of Killorgan	i.	1682
Hermit of the Rock	i.	1394
Mac Carthy More	i.	1683
Old House by the Boyne	i.	1395
SAHARA. Du Chaillu, Paul. My Apingi Kingdom, with Life in the Great Sahara	v.	2658
St. Elmo. Mrs. A. J. Wilson	i.	1039
St. George and St. Michael. George MacDonald	i.	2524
SAINT Louis and Calvin. M. Guizot	iv.	1137
St. Nicholas: Scribner's Magazine for Boys and Girls. 9 vols.		
Vols. 2-6. 1874-9.	xiv.	360-4
7. Parts 1 and 2. 1879-80	xiv.	2207-8
8. Part 1. 1880-1.	xiv.	2209
8. Part 2. 1881	xiv.	2246
9. Parts 1 and 2. 1882.	xiv.	2247-8
10. Parts 1 and 2. 1883.	xiv.	2262, 3263

St. Paul. <i>See</i> Paul, St.		
St. Petersburg. S. W. Lander	ii.	845
St. Phillip's. Mrs. S. S. Harris	i.	1524
St. Ronan's Well. Sir Walter Scott	i.	652
St. Winifred's. F. W. Farrar	ii.	1146
SALEM Witchcraft. Charles W. Upham. 2 vols.	iii.	1558-9
SALMAGUNDI. Washington Irving and Others	x.	39
SALVAGE. No Name Series	i.	2299
SAMANTHA at the Centennial. Marietta Holley	xi.	2003
SAMARIA, Walter in. D. C. Eddy	ii.	950
SAMUEL Titmarsh. W. M. Thackeray	x.	230
SANBORN, F. B. Life of Henry D. Thoreau. (American Men of Letters)	iv.	2345
SAND, George, [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D.		
SANDWICH Islands. Anderson, Rufus. History of the Mission to	iii.	1988
SANDFORD and Merton. Thomas Day	ii.	982
The Same <i>corrected and revised</i> by C. Hartley	ii.	524
SANKEY, Charles. The Spartan and Theban Supremacies	iii.	415
SANZIO da Urbino. <i>See</i> Raphael.		
SARACENS.		
Ockley, Simon. History of the	iii.	2685
<i>See</i> Hallam, H. Europe during the Middle Ages. (History of the Greeks and Saracens)	iii.	1234
<i>See also, Arabia, Spain.</i>		
SARAH De Berenger. Jean Ingelow	i.	2788
SATANSTOE. J. F. Cooper	i.	100
SAUNDERS, John. Bound to the Wheel	i.	3114
Israel Mort	i.	2336
SAUNTERINGS. C. D. Warner	v.	2343
SAUZAY, A. Wonders of Glass-Making	vii.	3095
SAY and Seal. A. B. and S. Warner	i.	1435
SAXE Holm [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Holm, Saxe.		
SCANDINAVIA. <i>See</i> Du Chaillu, P. Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vols.	v.	2663-4
SCARLET Letter. N. Hawthorne	x.	516
SCENES in Nature. T. H. W.	ii.	763
The Same	ii.	870
SCENES of Clerical Life and Silas Marner. Marian J. Lewes	i.	120
SCHILLER (J. C.), Frederick von. Early Dramas and Romances	vi.	475
Essays, Æsthetical and Philosophical	viii.	474
Historical Dramas	vi.	476
Historical and Dramatic Works	vi.	1035
History of the Thirty Years' War	iii.	477
Poems and Ballads	vi.	478

SCHILLER, F. von. (Continued).

See Carlyle, Thomas. Life of	iv.	835
Miscellaneous Essays. (Essay upon Schiller)	viii.	291
See De Quincey, T. Biographical Essays. Vol. 6	x.	1099
See Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of Europe	vi.	2271
See Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop. Vol. 3	viii.	746
SCHÖLCHER, Victor. Life of Handel	iv.	2842
SCHÖNBERG-COTTA Family, Chronicles of the. E. R. Charles	i.	1125
SCHOOL Boy Honour. H. C. Adams	ii.	3032
SCHOOL Days at Rugby. Thomas Hughes	i.	580
SCHOOLMASTER'S Stories for Boys and Girls. E. Eggleston	ii.	1068
SCHOOL Question: Catholics and Education	vii.	1950

SCIENCE.

Abbott, Jacob. Science for the Young. 4 vols.	ii.	2852-5
Vol. 1. Heat.	ii.	2852
2. Light.	ii.	2853
3. Water and Land.	ii.	2854
4. Force.	ii.	2855
Bigelow, Jacob. The Useful Arts, Considered in Connection with the Application of. 2 vols.	vii.	563-4
Buckley, A. B. Fairy-Land of Science	vii.	3158
Darwin, C. Various Contrivances by which Orchids are Fertilized by Insects	vii.	333
Draper, J. W. History of the Conflict between Religion and Science	iii.	1650
Estes, Dana, <i>Ed.</i> Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science. 1st and 2d Series	vii.	2695-6
<i>Contents 1st Series:—</i> Animal Life in the Sea.		
Carpenter, W. B. Epidemic Delusions.		
Unconscious Action of the Brain.		
Clifford, <i>Prof.</i> Atoms.		
Dana, J. D. Corals and Coral Islands.		
Dove, H. W. Circulation of Waters on the Surface of the Earth.		
Hunt, R. Coal as a Reservoir of Power.		
Hunt, T. S. Origin of Metalliferous Deposits.		
Huxley, T. H. On Yeast.		
Meade, H. Hot Springs in New Zealand.		
Proctor, R. A. Recent Solar Researches.		
Strange Discoveries Respecting the Aurora.		
Richardson, <i>Dr.</i> Phenomena of Sleep.		
Theory of a Nervous Ether.		
Rotundity of the Earth.		
Russian Metallurgical Works.		
Schellen and <i>Others.</i> Nebulæ, Comets, Meteoric Showers,		
Spectrum Analysis Discoveries.		
Spectrum Analysis Explained.		
Scientific Miscellany.		
Tice, J. H. Relations between Matter and Force.		
Toads in the Hole.		

SCIENCE. (Continued.)

Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science. (Continued.)

- Tylor, E. B. Stone Age, Past and Present.
 Virchow, R. Cranial Affinities of Man and the Ape.
 What is Actinism?
 Winchell, A. Geology of the Stars.
Contents 2d Series:—Braun, A. The Glacial Epoch of Our Globe.
 Chase, H. S. Causes of the Degeneracy of the Teeth.
 Garbit, F. J. The Phonograph.
 The Telephone.
 Geikie, *Prof.* Ice Age in Britain.
 Gray, Asa. Notes on Tree Growth.
 Great Pyramid of Egypt.
 Hitchcock, C. H. Existence of Glacial Action upon the Summit of Mount Washington, N. H.
 Illumination of Beacons and Buoys.
 Influence of Violet Light on the Growth of Animals and Plants.
 Kent, W. S. Gigantic Cuttle-Fish.
 Kny, L. Plant Life in the Sea.
 Lovering, J. On Sympathetic Vibrations as Exhibited in Ordinary Machinery.
 Perceptions of the Lowest Animals.
 Phelps, J. W. Force Electrically Exhibited.
 Photography.
 Pritchard, H. B. Science and War.
 Proctor, R. A. Dew.
 Levelling Power of Rain.
 Ozone.
 The Use and Abuse of Food.
 Roscoe, *Prof.* What the Earth is Composed of.
 Stewart, B. The Sun and the Earth.
 Tyndall, J. On the Transmission of Sound by the Atmosphere.
 Weighing the Earth in a Coal Pit.
 Williamson, W. C. The Succession of Life on the Earth.
 Grove, W. R., and *Others.* Correlation and Conservation of Forces vii. 2618
 Huxley, T. H., and Roscoe, H. E., and Stewart, Balfour, *Eds.*
 Science Primers. 13 vols. vii. 442-51 and 557-9
 Foster, M. Physiology vii. 447
 Geikie, Archibald. Physical Geography vii. 445
 Geology vii. 446
 Grove, George. Geography vii. 451
 Hooker, J. D. Botany vii. 449
 Jevons, W. Stanley. Logic vii. 442
 Political Economy vii. 448
 Lockyer, J. Norman. Astronomy vii. 450
 Patton, J. Harris. The Natural Resources of the United States vii. 458
 Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry vii. 443
 Spencer, Wm. G. Inventional Geometry vii. 459
 Stewart, Balfour. Physics vii. 444
 Taylor, Franklin. Piano Forte Playing vii. 457
 International Scientific Series. *See International.*
 Kingsley, C. Madam How and Lady Why ii. 1053

RAWLINSON, George. (Continued).		
Manual of Ancient History	iii.	1182
Religions of the Ancient World	ix.	3170
READE, Charles. Autobiography of a Thief	i.	491
Christie Johnstone	i.	492
Cloister and the Hearth	i.	488
Foul Play	i.	484
Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy	i.	486
Hard Cash	i.	487
It is Never Too Late to Mend	i.	489
Love Me Little, Love Me Long	i.	490
Peg Woffington, Christie Johnstone, and Other Stories	i.	483
Put Yourself in His Place	i.	1545
Simpleton, and The Wandering Heir	i.	2920
Terrible Temptation	i.	2228
The Course of True Love Never Did Run Smoother	i.	482
White Lies	i.	485
Woman-Hater	i.	1544
READER's Handbook of Allusions, Plots and Stories. E. Cobham		
Brewer	xii.	1638
READINGS, Public and Parlor. L. B. Monroe	viii.	146
READINGS from Charles Dickens	i.	400
REAL Folks. A. D. T. Whitney	i.	166
REASONS for Not Believing the Doctrines of Trinitarians. Andrews		
Norton	ix.	1619
REBELLION, Southern. See United States War of the Rebellion.		
RECLUS, Elisée. The Earth; Phenomena of the Life of the Globe. 2		
vols.	vii.	2461-2
RECOLLECTIONS of Arthur P. Stanley. G. B. Bradley	iv.	2443
RECOLLECTIONS of Geoffrey Hamlyn. Henry Kingsley	i.	2827
RECORDS of a Girlhood. F. A. Kemble	iv.	2847
RECORDS of a Later Life. F. A. Kemble	iv.	2848
RECREATIONS in Astronomy. Henry W. Warren	vii.	1647
RED Eric. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2717
RED Gauntlet. Sir Walter Scott	i.	640
RED Man's Revenge. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2699
RED Rover. J. F. Cooper	i.	92
RED Skins. J. F. Cooper	i.	101
REED, Henry. Life of Joseph Reed. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2179
REFORMATION. J. H. Merle d'Aubigné. History of the Reformation		
of the Sixteenth Century. 5 vols.	iii.	1079-83
REGENT's Daughter. A. Dumas	i.	1169

REID, Christian [*pseud.*] See Fisher, F. C.

REID, Mayne. Afloat in the Forest	ii.	2401
Boy Hunters	ii.	2406
Boy Slaves	ii.	2398
Bruin; or, The Grand Bear Hunt	ii.	2397
Bush-Boys	ii.	2396
Cliff-Climbers. Sequel to Plant Hunters	ii.	2402
Desert Home. (English Family Robinson)	ii.	2407
Flag of Distress	ii.	2409
Forest Exiles	ii.	2403
Giraffe Hunters	ii.	1141
Ocean Waifs	ii.	2399
Plant Hunters	ii.	2400
Ran Away to Sea	ii.	2404
Young Voyageurs	ii.	2408
Young Yagers	ii.	2405

REIGN of Law. G. D. Campbell	vii.	481
--	------	-----

REIGNING Belle. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1819
---	----	------

REJECTED Wife. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1816
--	----	------

RELIGION.

Butler, J. Analogy of Religion to Nature	ix.	1231
Jouin, L. Evidences of	ix.	1668
Kempis, Thomas à. Imitation of Christ	ix.	429
Müller, F. Max. Origin and Growth of	ix.	748
Science of	ix.	749
Munger, T. T. Freedom of Faith	ix.	3147
On the Threshold	ix.	3148
Phillips, S. The Christian's Home	ix.	583
Renouf, P. Le Page. Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt	ix.	2833
Smyth, N. Old Faiths in New Light	ix.	2850
Orthodox Theology of To-Day	ix.	2849
Uhlhorn, G. Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism	ix.	1998
Wright, G. F. Logic of Christian Evidences	ix.	3169
See Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi	iii.	2454
See Non-Christian Religious Systems.		

RELIGIONS.

Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop. Vol. 1	viii.	744
Rawlinson, G. Religions of the Ancient World	ix.	3170
Whitney, W. D. Religion and Mythology. (Oriental and Lin- guistic Studies. 2d Series)	viii.	262
Woolsey, T. D. and Others. Religious Development. (First Cen- tury of the Republic)	iii.	1931

RELIGIOUS and Social Position of Catholics in England. <i>Cardinal Nicholas Wiseman</i>	viii.	1958
REMBRANDT van Ryn, Paul, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i> (<i>Artist Biographies</i>)	iv.	1689
REMUSAT, Claire E. J. B. <i>Memoirs. 1802-1808. Translated by Mrs. C. Hoey and John Lillie</i>	iv.	1649
RENI, Guido, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i>	iv.	1687
RENOUF, P. Le Page. <i>The Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt</i>	ix.	2833
RENWICK, James. <i>Life of Benjamin Thompson (Count Rumford.) (Amer. Biog.)</i>	iv.	2176
<i>Life of David Rittenhouse. (Amer. Biog.)</i>	iv.	1417
<i>Life of Robert Fulton. (Amer. Biog.)</i>	iv.	1420
REPOSITORY Tracts. 2 vols. <i>Hannah More, and Others</i>	ix.	767-8
REPRESENTATIVE Men, Society and Solitude. R. W. Emerson	viii.	504
REPTILES. Figuier, Louis. <i>Reptiles and Birds</i>	vii.	2602
<i>See Wood, J. G. Illustrated Natural History</i>	vii.	1235
RESPONSIBILITY in Mental Disease. Henry Maudsley	viii.	132
RETRIBUTION. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1503
RETROSPECT of a Long Life. 1815-1883. S. C. Hall	iv.	2647
REVEREND Idol. A Novel. Lucretia Noble	i.	2506
REVERIES of a Bachelor. Donald G. Mitchell	viii.	1836
REVIEWS. (<i>Bound.</i>)		
North American. (<i>Monthly Review.</i>) 8 vols.		
Vols. 130-2. 1880-1.	xiv.	2212-14
133-5. 1881-2.	xiv.	2257-9
136. 1883.	xiv.	2291
137. 1883.	xiv.	3270
REVOLUTION, American. <i>See United States: History, War of Independence.</i>		
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i>	iv.	1688
RHINE, River. J. Abbott. <i>Rollo on the</i>	ii.	3
RIBAUT, John, Life of. Jared Sparks. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2178
RICH Medway's Two Loves. Celia E. Gardner	i.	2028
RICHARD I. (<i>Cœur de Lion</i>), King of England:—		
Abbott, Jacob. <i>History of</i>	iv.	11
<i>See Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets</i>	iii.	423
RICHARD II., King of England, <i>History of.</i> J. Abbott	iv.	12
RICHARD III., King of England. <i>History of.</i> J. Abbott	iv.	13
RICHARD Vandermarck. Mrs. S. S. Harris	i.	1525
RICHARDSON, Albert D. <i>Secret Service, The Field, the Dungeon, and The Escape</i>	v.	321
<i>Beyond the Mississippi</i>	v.	1200

RICHARDSON, James, <i>Ed.</i> Wonders of the Yellowstone	vii.	3162
RICHELIEU: A Tale of France. G. P. R. James	i.	801
RICHTER, Jean Paul Frederic. <i>See</i> Carlyle, Thomas. Essays	viii.	291
<i>See</i> De Quincey, T. Philosophical Writers. Vol. 9	x.	1102
RIDPATH, John C. History of the United States	iii.	208
RIENZI. E. (G. E.) L. Bulwer-Lytton	i.	613
RIFLE and Hound in Ceylon. S. W. Baker	v.	257
RIGHT At Last. E. C. Gaskell	i.	3105
RIPLEY, George, <i>Life of.</i> O. B. Frothingham. (American Men of Letters)	iv.	2347
RISE and Fall of the Confederate Government. Jefferson Davis. 2 vols.	iii.	2906-7
RISE of the Macedonian Empire. A. M. Curteis	iii.	59
RITTENHOUSE, David, <i>Life of.</i> James Renwick. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1417
RIVALS. Gerald Griffin	i.	742
RIVERS, Thomas. Miniature Fruit Garden	xiii.	1581
ROB Roy. <i>Sir</i> Walter Scott	i.	651
ROB Roy on the Baltic. John Macgregor	v.	1735
ROB Roy on the Jordan. John Macgregor	v.	1999
ROBBER. G. P. R. James	i.	802
ROBERT Falconer. George MacDonald	i.	673
ROBERT Graham. Sequel to Linda. Caroline Lee Hentz	i.	1540
ROBERTS, John S. Life and Explorations of David Livingstone	v.	244
ROBINSON, A. Mary F. Life of Emily Brontë	iv.	2358
ROBINSON, John. Ferns in their Homes and Ours	vii.	3155
ROBINSON Crusoe. Daniel De Foe	i.	253
ROCKY Mountains. Irving, Washington. Astoria	x.	44
Parkman, Francis. Oregon Trail	v.	285
RODERICK Hudson. Henry James, <i>Jr.</i>	i.	1838
RODOLPHUS. Jacob Abbott	ii.	1700
ROE, Edward P. Barriers Burned Away	i.	1764
Day of Fate	i.	2025
Face Illumined	i.	182
From Jest to Earnest	i.	181
His Sombre Rivals	i.	2766
Knight of the Nineteenth Century	i.	179
Near to Nature's Heart	i.	180
Opening a Chestnut Burr	i.	1765
What Can She Do?	i.	1766
Without a Home	i.	2767
ROE, E. R. Brought to Bay	i.	3023
ROLAND, <i>Madame</i> M. J. P. J. C. Abbott. History of	iv.	24
ROLLO Stories. Jacob Abbott. 14 vols.	ii.	2978-91

ROLLO's Tour in Europe. Jacob Abbott. 10 vols.	ii.	1-10
ROMAN and Teuton. Charles Kingsley	ix.	694
ROMAN Antiquities. A. S. Wilkins	iii.	454
ROMAN Catholic Religion, Debate on. A. Campbell and J. B. Purcell	x.	2006
ROMAN Triumvirates. C. Merivale	iii.	61
ROMANCE of Missions. Maria A. West	v.	2007
ROMANCE of the Harem. A. H. Leonowens	i.	2940
ROMANCES and Extravaganzas. T. De Quincey	x.	1104
ROME.		
Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in	ii.	9
Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla	iii.	416
Bucke, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities. Vol. 2	v.	874
Capes, W. W. Early Empire of Rome	v.	60
The Roman Empire of the Second Century	iii.	417
Creighton, M. History of	iii.	455
De Quincey, T. Historical Essays	x.	1099
Falke, Jakob von. Art, Literature, History, Life and Manners. (In Greece and Rome.)	xii.	3272
Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire	iii.	1032
Guild, Curtis. Abroad Again	v.	1860
Ihne, W. Early Rome	iii.	414
Lander, S. W. Rome: Spectacles for Young Eyes	ii.	850
Merivale, C. General History of Rome	iii.	598
Roman Triumvirates	iii.	61
Rawlinson, G. Religion of Ancient. (In Religions of the An- cient World)	ix.	3170
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities	xii.	3215
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols.	xii.	3210-12
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols.	xii.	3213-14
Taine, H. A. Italy; Rome and Naples	v.	2885
Wilkins, A. S. Roman Antiquities	iii.	454
Withrow, W. H. Catacombs of Rome	ix.	692
Yonge, C. M. Young Folks' History of Rome	iii.	1226
<i>See also, Antiquities, Greece.</i>		
ROMOLA. Marian J. Lewes	i.	121
ROMULUS, History of. Jacob Abbott	iv.	19
See Plutarch's Lives	iv.	2455
ROPES, John Codman. The Army Under Pope. (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2423
RORY O'More. Samuel Lover	i.	2048
ROSCOE, H. E. Primer of Chemistry. See Huxley, T. H.	vii.	443

ROSE-Garden. F. M. Peard	i.	2815
ROSE in Bloom. Sequel to Eight Cousins. L. M. Alcott	ii.	410
Rose Leblanc. <i>Lady Georgiana Fullerton</i>	i.	1393
ROSEMARY. <i>Lady Georgiana Fullerton</i>	i.	2020
ROSE Mather. M. J. Holmes	i.	549
ROSSA, O'Donovan. <i>Irish Rebels in English Prisons</i>	iii.	1898
ROTHMELL. <i>Mrs. M. A. Dennison</i>	i.	1767
ROUGHING It. S. L. Clemens	xi.	322
ROUND, William M. F. <i>Child Marian Abroad</i>	ii.	3175
ROUND My House. P. G. Hamerton	v.	2410
ROUNABOUT Papers. W. M. Thackeray	x.	233
ROUNDHEARTS. <i>Mrs. S. S. Harris</i>	ii.	2033
ROUTLEDGE, Edmund. <i>Every Boy's Own Book</i>	ii.	1058
ROVER, Winnie. <i>Neptune Afloat</i>	ii.	1429
<i>Neptune Outward Bound</i>	ii.	1428
ROXY. Edward Eggleston	i.	2768
ROYAL Gentleman. A. W. Tourgee	i.	2511
RUBY Gray's Strategy. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1809
RUBY's Husband. M. V. Terhune	i.	1793
RUDDER Grange. Frank R. Stockton	i.	3026
RUINS. Baldwin, J. D. <i>Ancient America</i>	iii.	3157
Bucke, Charles. <i>Ruins of Ancient Cities</i> . 2 vols.	v.	873-4
<i>See also, Antiquities.</i>		
RUMFORD, Count. <i>See</i> Thompson, Sir Benjamin.		
RUSKIN, John. <i>Aratra Pentelici</i> ; <i>Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture</i> ; <i>Political Economy of Art</i> ; <i>Bibliography of Ruskin</i> . 3 vols. in 1	viii.	2681
<i>Eagle's Nest</i> ; <i>Relation of Natural Science to Art</i> ; <i>Queen of the Air</i> ; <i>A Study of Greek Myths of Cloud and Storm</i> ; <i>Frondes Agrestes</i> ; <i>Readings in "Modern Painters."</i> 3 vols. in 1	viii.	2676
<i>Elements of Perspective</i> ; <i>Ariadne Florentina</i> , <i>Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving</i> ; <i>Elements of Drawing</i> . 3 vols. in 1	viii.	2677
<i>Ethics of the Dust</i> ; <i>Sesame and Lilies</i> ; <i>The Crown of Wild Olive</i> . 3 vols. in 1	viii.	2679
<i>Fors Clavigera</i> : <i>Letters to Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain</i> . Part 1-2	viii.	2674
<i>Modern Painters</i> . 5 vols.	viii.	2667-70.
<i>Poetry of Architecture</i> , <i>Works of Art</i> ; <i>Seven Lamps of Architecture</i> ; <i>Lectures on Architecture and Painting</i> ; <i>The Study of Architecture in Our Schools</i> . 4 vols. in 1	viii.	2680
<i>Pre-Raphaelitism</i> ; <i>Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds</i> ; <i>The King of the Golden River</i> ; <i>The Two Paths</i> , being <i>Lectures on</i>		

RUSKIN, John. (Continued).

Art, and its Application to Decoration and Manufacture; Lectures on Art. 5 vols. in 1	viii.	2678
Selections	viii.	252
Stones of Venice. 3 vols.	viii.	2671-3
Time and Tide, by Weare and Tyne; Political Economy; Unto this Last: Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy. 3 vols. in 1	viii.	2675
RUSSELL, Dora. Footprints in the Snow	i.	2022
RUSSELL: A Tale of Charles II. G. P. R. James	i.	792
RUSSIA.		
Gagneur, M. L. A Nihilist Princess	i.	2942
Gautier, T. Winter in	v.	2843
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 vols.	v.	1024-5
Stepniak. Underground Russia	v.	3142
<i>See also, Crimea, Peter the Great.</i>		
RUTH: A Novel. E. C. Gaskell	i.	804
RUTH Erskine's Crosses. I. M. Alden	ii.	2728
RUTH Hall. S. P. Parton	i.	2013
RUTLEDGE. Mrs. S. S. Harris	i.	1520

S

SABINE, Lorenzo. Life of Edward Preble. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2183
SACRED and Legendary Art. 2 vols. Mrs. A. Jameson	viii.	432-3
SADLER, Anna T. Ethel Hamilton	i.	1402
SADLER, Mrs. J. Con O'Regan	i.	1681
Heiress of Killorgan	i.	1682
Hermit of the Rock	i.	1394
MacCarthy More	i.	1683
Old House by the Roynce	i.	1395
SAHARA. Du Chaillu, Paul. My Apingi Kingdom, with Life in the Great Sahara	v.	2658
St. Elmo. Mrs. A. J. Wilson	i.	1039
St. George and St. Michael. George MacDonald	i.	2524
SAINT Louis and Calvin. M. Guizot	iv.	1137
St. Nicholas: Scribner's Magazine for Boys and Girls. 9 vols.		
Vols. 2-6. 1874-9.	xiv.	390-4-
7. Parts 1 and 2. 1879-80	xiv.	2207-8
8. Part 1. 1880-1.	xiv.	2209
8. Part 2. 1881	xiv.	2246
9. Parts 1 and 2. 1882.	xiv.	2247-8
10. Parts 1 and 2. 1883.	xiv.	2292, 3263

St. Paul. <i>See</i> Paul, St.		
St. Petersburg. S. W. Lander	ii.	845
St. Phillip's. Mrs. S. S. Harris	i.	1524
St. Ronan's Well. Sir Walter Scott	i.	652
St. Winifred's. F. W. Farrar	ii.	1146
SALEM Witchcraft. Charles W. Upham. 2 vols.	iii.	1558-9
SALMAGUNDI. Washington Irving <i>and Others</i>	x.	39
SALVAGE. No Name Series	i.	2299
SAMANTHA at the Centennial. Marietta Holley	xi.	2003
SAMARIA, Walter in. D. C. Eddy	ii.	950
SAMUEL Titmarsh. W. M. Thackeray	x.	230
SANBORN, F. B. Life of Henry D. Thoreau. (American Men of Letters)	iv.	2345
SAND, George, [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D.		
SANDWICH Islands. Anderson, Rufus. History of the Mission to	iii.	1988
SANDFORD and Merton. Thomas Day	ii.	982
The Same <i>corrected and revised</i> by C. Hartley	ii.	524
SANKEY, Charles. The Spartan and Theban Supremacies	iii.	415
SANZIO da Urbino. <i>See</i> Raphael.		
SARACENS.		
Ockley, Simon. History of the	iii.	2685
<i>See</i> Hallam, H. Europe during the Middle Ages. (History of the Greeks and Saracens)	iii.	1234
<i>See also</i> , Arabia, Spain.		
SARAH De Berenger. Jean Ingelow	i.	2788
SATANSTOE. J. F. Cooper	i.	100
SAUNDERS, John. Bound to the Wheel	i.	3114
Israel Mort	i.	2336
SAUNTERINGS. C. D. Warner	v.	2343
SAUZAY, A. Wonders of Glass-Making	vii.	3095
SAY and Seal. A. B. and S. Warner	i.	1435
SAXE Holm [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Holm, Saxe.		
SCANDINAVIA. <i>See</i> Du Chaillu, P. Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vols.	v.	2663-4
SCARLET Letter. N. Hawthorne	x.	516
SCENES in Nature. T. H. W.	ii.	763
The Same	ii.	870
SCENES of Clerical Life and Silas Marner. Marian J. Lewes	i.	120
SCHILLER (J. C.), Frederick von. Early Dramas and Romances	vi.	475
Essays, Æsthetical and Philosophical	viii.	474
Historical Dramas	vi.	476
Historical and Dramatic Works	vi.	1035
History of the Thirty Years' War	iii.	477
Poems and Ballads	vi.	478

SCHILLER, F. von. (Continued).

See Carlyle, Thomas. Life of	iv.	835
Miscellaneous Essays. (Essay upon Schiller)	viii.	291
See De Quincey, T. Biographical Essays. Vol. 6	x.	1099
See Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of Europe	vi.	2271
See Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop. Vol. 3	viii.	746
SCHÖLCHER, Victor. Life of Handel	iv.	2842
SCHÖNBERG-COTTA Family, Chronicles of the. E. R. Charles	i.	1125
SCHOOL Boy Honour. H. C. Adams	ii.	3032
SCHOOL Days at Rugby. Thomas Hughes	i.	580
SCHOOLMASTER'S Stories for Boys and Girls. E. Eggleston	ii.	1068
SCHOOL Question: Catholics and Education	vii.	1950
SCIENCE.		
Abbott, Jacob. Science for the Young. 4 vols.	ii.	2852-5
Vol. 1. Heat.	ii.	2852
2. Light.	ii.	2853
3. Water and Land.	ii.	2854
4. Force.	ii.	2855
Bigelow, Jacob. The Useful Arts, Considered in Connection with the Application of. 2 vols.	vii.	563-4
Buckley, A. B. Fairy-Land of Science	vii.	3158
Darwin, C. Various Contrivances by which Orchids are Fertilized by Insects	vii.	333
Draper, J. W. History of the Conflict between Religion and Science	iii.	1650
Estes, Dana, <i>Ed.</i> Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science. 1st and 2d Series	vii.	2695-6
<i>Contents</i> 1st Series:—Animal Life in the Sea.		
Carpenter, W. B. Epidemic Delusions. Unconscious Action of the Brain.		
Clifford, <i>Prof.</i> Atoms.		
Dana, J. D. Corals and Coral Islands.		
Dove, H. W. Circulation of Waters on the Surface of the Earth.		
Hunt, R. Coal as a Reservoir of Power.		
Hunt, T. S. Origin of Metalliferous Deposits.		
Huxley, T. H. On Yeast.		
Meade, H. Hot Springs in New Zealand.		
Proctor, R. A. Recent Solar Researches. Strange Discoveries Respecting the Aurora.		
Richardson, <i>Dr.</i> Phenomena of Sleep. Theory of a Nervous Ether.		
Rotundity of the Earth.		
Russian Metallurgical Works.		
Schellen and Others. Nebulæ, Comets, Meteoric Showers, Spectrum Analysis Discoveries.		
Spectrum Analysis Explained.		
Scientific Miscellany.		
Tice, J. H. Relations between Matter and Force.		
Toads in the Hole.		

SCIENCE. (Continued.)

Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science. (Continued).

Tylor, E. B. Stone Age, Past and Present.

Virchow, R. Cranial Affinities of Man and the Ape.

What is Actinism?

Winchell, A. Geology of the Stars.

Contents 2d Series:—Braun, A. The Glacial Epoch of Our Globe.

Chase, H. S. Causes of the Degeneracy of the Teeth.

Garbit, F. J. The Phonograph.

The Telephone.

Geikie, *Prof.* Ice Age in Britain.

Gray, Asa. Notes on Tree Growth.

Great Pyramid of Egypt.

Hitchcock, C. H. Existence of Glacial Action upon the Summit of Mount Washington, N.H.

Illumination of Beacons and Buoys.

Influence of Violet Light on the Growth of Animals and Plants.

Kent, W. S. Gigantic Cuttle-Fish.

Kny, L. Plant Life in the Sea.

Lovering, J. On Sympathetic Vibrations as Exhibited in Ordinary Machinery.

Perceptions of the Lowest Animals.

Phelps, J. W. Force Electrically Exhibited.

Photography.

Pritchard, H. B. Science and War.

Proctor, R. A. Dew.

Levelling Power of Rain.

Ozone.

The Use and Abuse of Food.

Roscoe, *Prof.* What the Earth is Composed of.

Stewart, B. The Sun and the Earth.

Tyndall, J. On the Transmission of Sound by the Atmosphere.

Weighing the Earth in a Coal Pit.

Williamson, W. C. The Succession of Life on the Earth.

Grove, W. R., and Others. Correlation and Conservation of Forces vii. 2618

Huxley, T. H., and Roscoe, H. E., and Stewart, Balfour, *Eds.*

Science Primers. 13 vols. vii. 442-51 and 557-9

Foster, M. Physiology vii. 447

Geikie, Archibald. Physical Geography vii. 445

Geology vii. 446

Grove, George. Geography vii. 451

Hooker, J. D. Botany vii. 449

Jevons, W. Stanley. Logic vii. 442

Political Economy vii. 448

Lockyer, J. Norman. Astronomy vii. 450

Patton, J. Harris. The Natural Resources of the United States vii. 458

Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry vii. 443

Spencer, Wm. G. Inventive Geometry vii. 459

Stewart, Balfour. Physics vii. 444

Taylor, Franklin. Piano Forte Playing vii. 457

International Scientific Series. *See International.*

Kingsley, C. Madam How and Lady Why ii. 1053

SCIENCE. (Continued).

Nichols, J. R. Fireside Science	vii.	1220
Popular Science Monthly. 2 vols.	xiv.	3266-7
Potter, Alonzo. Science and the Arts of Industry	vii.	573
Tyndall, J. Fragments of Science	vii.	669
<i>See The Several Sciences, Astronomy, Botany, etc., also Smithsonian Institution Publications.</i>		
SCIENCE of Language. F. Max Müller. First and Second Series	vii.	1601-2
SCIENCE of Religion. F. Max Müller	ix.	749
SCIENCE of Wealth. Amasa Walker	vii.	1657
SCOTLAND.		
Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in	ii.	8
Coffin, C. C. Story of Liberty	iii.	2820
Hamerton, P. G. Painter's Camp	viii.	2412
Hunnewell, J. F. Lands of Scott	v.	3016
Scott, Sir Walter. History of Scotland; Tales of a Grandfather. 4 vols.	iii.	1174-7
Strickland, Agnes. Queens of. 8 vols.	iv.	263-70
SCOTT, Col. H. L. Military Dictionary	xii.	3217
SCOTT, Thomas. <i>See Men Who Have Made Themselves</i>	iv.	3171
SCOTT, Sir Walter.		
Poetical Works	vi.	998
Waverley Novels: Abbot. Sequel to the Monastery	i.	649
Anne of Geierstein	i.	656
Antiquary	i.	639
Betrothed: Chronicles of the Canongate	i.	653
Black Dwarf; Legend of Montrose	i.	647
Bride of Lammermoor	i.	660
Count Robert of Paris	i.	641
Fair Maid of Perth	i.	661
Fortunes of Nigel	i.	643
Guy Mannering	i.	3015
Heart of Mid-Lothian	i.	646
Ivanhoe	i.	645
Kenilworth	i.	655
Monastery	i.	644
Old Mortality	i.	654
Pevekil of the Peak	i.	657
Pirate	i.	659
Quentin Durward	i.	658
Red Gauntlet	i.	640
Rob Roy	i.	651
St. Ronan's Well	i.	652
Surgeon's Daughter and Castle Dangerous	i.	648
Tales of a Grandfather; History of Scotland. 4 vols.	iii.	1174-7

SCOTT, Sir Walter. (Continued.)

Talisman in Tales of the Crusaders	i.	650
Waverly; or, 'Tis Sixty Years Since	i.	638
Woodstock; or, The Cavalier	i.	642
Hutton, Richard H. Life of. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1977
See Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscellaneous Essays	viii.	291
See Hunnewell, J. F. Lands of Scott	v.	3016
See Prescott, W. H. Biographical and Critical Essays	viii.	711

SCOTTISH Chiefs. Jane Porter	i.	250
--	----	-----

SCRIBNER'S Monthly Magazine. 4 vols.

Vols. 19-21. 1879-80	xiv.	2192-4
22. 1881	xiv.	2240

SCUDDER, Horace E. Bodley Grandchildren	ii.	2551
Bodleys Afoot	ii.	1854
Bodleys on Wheels	ii.	1855
Bodleys Telling Stories	ii.	1853
Boston Town	ii.	2552
Children's Book	ii.	2901
Doings of the Bodley Family in Town and Country	ii.	1193
Dream Children	ii.	2555
Life of Noah Webster. (American Men of Letters)	iv.	2348
Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years Ago	xi.	1671
Mr. Bodley Abroad	ii.	1856
Seven Little People and their Friends	ii.	2554
Stories and Romances	i.	1672
Stories from My Attic	ii.	2553

SCULPTURE. Ruskin, J. Lectures on the Elements of	viii.	2681
Viardot, L. Wonders of	viii.	1136

SEA. Hartwig, George. The Sea and Its Living Wonders	vii.	3126
Maury, M. F. Physical Geography of the Sea	vii.	2471
Sonrel, L. Bottom of the Sea	vii.	3086

See Buckley, A. B. Life and Her Children. (Animal Life in the Sea)	vii.	3159
--	------	------

See Estes, D., Ed. (Half-Hour Recreations, etc. 1st Series.)		
Animal Life in the Sea	vii.	2695

Plant Life in the Sea. 2d Series	vii.	2696
--	------	------

SEA Lions. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	98
---	----	----

SEABOARD Parish. George Mac Donald	i.	584
--	----	-----

SEARCH for Winter Sunbeams. S. S. Cox	v.	3150
---	----	------

SEARS, Edmund H. Athanasia; or, Foregleams of Immortality	ix.	1635
---	-----	------

SEASONS. H. Duncan. The Seasons. 4 vols.	viii.	559-62
--	-------	--------

SEAWEED Collector. S. Hibberd	vii.	3156
SECOND Funeral of Napoleon. W. M. Thackeray	x.	233
SECOND Wife. Eugenie John	i.	1008
SECRET Service. Field, Dungeon and Escape. A. D. Richardson	v.	321
SEDGWICK, Catherine M. Hope Les'ie. 2 vols.	i.	2951-2
Linwoods. 2 vols.	i.	2949-50
Married or Single? 2 vols.	i.	2953-4
Means and Ends; or, Self-Training	ii.	755
Memoirs of L. M. Davidson. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1417
Poor Rich Man and Rich Poor Man	i.	2955
SEEBOHM, Frederic. Era of the Protestant Revolution	iii.	420
SEEKERS After God. W. F. Farrar	ix.	1229
SEGUR De, Mgr. Wonders of Lourdes. A. T. Sadlier, <i>Tr.</i>	v.	2108
SELF-HELP. Samuel Smiles	viii.	479
SELF-RAISED. Sequel to Ishmael. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1485
SELLING Lucky. Jacob Abbott	ii.	2995
SEMMES, Raphael. Memoirs of Service Afloat During War Between the States	iii.	1547
SENECA. <i>See</i> Farrar, F. W. Seekers After God	ix.	1229
SENSE and Sensibility Jane Austen	i.	972
SENSIBLE Etiquette. Mrs H. O. Ward	xi.	2935
SEOLA	i.	1673
SERMONS.		
Bellows, H. W., and Others. Christianity and Modern Thought	ix.	1611
Bushnell, Horace. Christ and His Salvation	ix.	1566
Living Subjects	ix.	1567
New Life	ix.	1565
Kingsley, Charles. Westminster Sermons	ix.	526
Manning, Henry Edward, <i>Archbishop</i> . Sermons	ix.	1108-9
Peabody, A. P. For the Afflicted	ix.	1634
Walker, James. Sermons	ix.	2215
<i>See</i> Religion, Theology.		
SETON, William. Pride of Lexington	i.	1430
SETTLERS at Home. Harriet Martineau	i.	863
SETTLERS in Canada. F. Marryat	i.	623
SEVEN Daughters. Amanda M. Douglas	ii.	2569
SEVEN Little People and Their Friends. H. E. Scudder	ii.	2554
SEVENOAKS. J. G. Holland	i.	1782
SEVEN Stories, with Basement and Attic. Donald G. Mitchell	v.	2217
SEWELL, Elizabeth M. Amy Herbert	i.	2921
Cleve Hall	i.	2928
Earl's Daughter	i.	2922

SEWELL, Elizabeth M. (Continued.)

Experience of Life	i.	2923
Gertrude	i.	2924
Ivors; or, the Two Cousins	i.	2929
Katharine Ashton	i.	2925
Laneton Parsonage	i.	2927
Margaret Percival	i.	2926
SEX in Education. Edward H. Clarke, <i>M. D.</i>	viii.	968
SHABBY Genteel Story. W. M. Thackeray	x.	228
SHADOW on the Threshold. Mary Cecil Hay	i.	2116
SHAIRP, Principal. Life of Robert Burns. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1963
SHAKESPEARE, William. Dramatic Works	vi.	355
Dramatic Works, with Life. 11 vols. H. N. Hudson, <i>Ed.</i>	vi.	67-77
Vol. 1. The Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; The Merry Wives of Windsor; Twelfth Night	vi.	67
2. Measure for Measure; Much Ado About Nothing; Midsummer-Night's Dream; Love's Labor Lost	vi.	68
3. Merchant of Venice; As You Like It; All's Well That Ends Well; Taming of the Shrew	vi.	69
4. Winter's Tale; Comedy of Errors; Macbeth; King John	vi.	70
5. Richard II.; Henry IV.; Henry V.	vi.	71
6. Henry VI.	vi.	72
7. Richard III.; Henry VIII.; Troilus and Cressida	vi.	73
8. Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Cæsar; Anthony and Cleopatra	vi.	74
9. Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles; King Lear	vi.	75
10. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello	vi.	76
11. Life of Shakespeare; Historical Sketch of the English Drama before Shakespeare; Poems and Sonnets	vi.	77
Dowden, Edward. Primer of Shakespeare	viii.	465
Lamb, Charles and Mary. Tales from	i.	889
See Carlyle, T. Heroes and Hero Worship	viii.	494
See De Quincey, T. Biographical Essays	x.	1099
See Emerson, R. W. Representative Men	vi.i.	504
See Whipple, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth	viii.	3275
See also, Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English Literature. Vol. 2. xii.		3202
SHAW, Henry W. (<i>Josh Billings.</i>) Works	xi.	1086
SHAWL Straps. L. M. Alcott	ii.	403
SHEA, John G. Catholic Missions Among the Indian Tribes of the United States	iii.	1987
SHEIL, Richard L., and J. P. Curran. Memoirs and Speeches	iv.	1189
SHELLEY, C. P. B. Workshop Appliances	vii.	986
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe, Life of. John A. Symonds. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1978
SHELLS. Adams, H. G. Beautiful Shells	vii.	2605

ROLLO'S Tour in Europe. Jacob Abbott. 10 vols.	ii.	1-10
ROMAN and Teuton. Charles Kingsley	ix.	694
ROMAN Antiquities. A. S. Wilkins	iii.	454
ROMAN Catholic Religion, Debate on. A. Campbell and J. B. Purcell	x.	2006
ROMAN Triumvirates. C. Merivale	iii.	61
ROMANCE of Missions. Maria A. West	v.	2007
ROMANCE of the Harem. A. H. Leonowens	i.	2940
ROMANCES and Extravaganzas. T. De Quincey	x.	1104
ROME.		
Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in	ii.	9
Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla	iii.	416
Bucke, C. Ruins of Ancient Cities. Vol. 2	v.	874
Capes, W. W. Early Empire of Rome	iii.	60
The Roman Empire of the Second Century	iii.	417
Creighton, M. History of	iii.	455
De Quincey, T. Historical Essays	x.	1099
Falke, Jakob von. Art, Literature, History, Life and Manners. (In Greece and Rome.)	xii.	3272
Gibbon, E. Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire	iii.	1032
Guild, Curtis. Abroad Again	v.	1860
Ihne, W. Early Rome	iii.	414
Lander, S. W. Rome: Spectacles for Young Eyes	ii.	850
Merivale, C. General History of Rome	iii.	598
Roman Triumvirates	iii.	61
Rawlinson, G. Religion of Ancient. (In Religions of the An- cient World)	ix.	3170
Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities	xii.	3215
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols.	xii.	3210-12
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols.	xii.	3213-14
Taine, H. A. Italy; Rome and Naples	v.	2885
Wilkins, A. S. Roman Antiquities	iii.	454
Withrow, W. H. Catacombs of Rome	ix.	692
Yonge, C. M. Young Folks' History of Rome	iii.	1226
<i>See also, Antiquities, Greece.</i>		
ROMOLA. Marian J. Lewes	i.	121
ROMULUS, History of. Jacob Abbott	iv.	19
See Plutarch's Lives	iv.	2455
ROPES, John Codman. The Army Under Pope. (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2423
RORY O'More. Samuel Lover	i.	2048
ROSCOE, H. E. Primer of Chemistry. See Huxley, T. H.	vii.	443

ROSE-Garden. F. M. Peard	i.	2815
ROSE in Bloom. Sequel to Eight Cousins. L. M. Alcott	ii.	410
Rose Leblanc. <i>Lady Georgiana Fullerton</i>	i.	1393
ROSEMARY. <i>Lady Georgiana Fullerton</i>	i.	2020
ROSE Mather. M. J. Holmes	i.	549
ROSSA, O'Donovan. Irish Rebels in English Prisons	iii.	1898
ROTHMELL. <i>Mrs. M. A. Dennison</i>	i.	1767
ROUGHING It. S. L. Clemens	xi.	322
ROUND, William M. F. Child Marian Abroad	ii.	3175
ROUND My House. P. G. Hamerton	v.	2410
ROUNABOUT Papers. W. M. Thackeray	x.	233
ROUNDHEARTS. <i>Mrs. S. S. Harris</i>	ii.	2033
ROUTLEDGE, Edmund. Every Boy's Own Book	ii.	1058
ROVER, Winnie. Neptune Afloat	ii.	1420
Neptune Outward Bound	ii.	1428
ROXY. Edward Eggleston	i.	2768
ROYAL Gentleman. A. W. Tourgee	i.	2511
RUBY Gray's Strategy. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1809
RUBY's Husband. M. V. Terhune	i.	1793
RUDDER Grange. Frank R. Stockton	i.	3026
RUINS. Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America	iii.	3157
Bucke, Charles. Ruins of Ancient Cities. 2 vols.	v.	873-4
<i>See also, Antiquities.</i>		
RUMFORD, Count. <i>See</i> Thompson, Sir Benjamin.		
RUSKIN, John. Aratra Pentelici; Lectures on the Elements of Sculpture; Political Economy of Art; Bibliography of Ruskin. 3 vols. in 1	viii.	2681
Eagle's Nest; Relation of Natural Science to Art; Queen of the Air; A Study of Greek Myths of Cloud and Storm; Frondes Agrestes; Readings in "Modern Painters." 3 vols. in 1	viii.	2676
Elements of Perspective; Ariadne Florentina, Lectures on Wood and Metal Engraving; Elements of Drawing. 3 vols. in 1	viii.	2677
Ethics of the Dust; Sesame and Lilies; The Crown of Wild Olive. 3 vols. in 1	viii.	2679
Fors Clavigera: Letters to Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain. Part 1-2	viii.	2674
Modern Painters. 5 vols.	viii.	2667-70
Poetry of Architecture, Works of Art; Seven Lamps of Architecture; Lectures on Architecture and Painting; The Study of Architecture in Our Schools. 4 vols. in 1	viii.	2680
Pre-Raphaelitism; Notes on the Construction of Sheepfolds; The King of the Golden River; The Two Paths, being Lectures on		

RUSKIN, John. (Continued).

- Art, and its Application to Decoration and Manufacture; Lectures on Art. 5 vols. in 1. viii. 2678
 Selections viii. 252
 Stones of Venice. 3 vols. viii. 2671-3
 Time and Tide, by Weare and Tyne; Political Economy; Unto this Last: Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy. 3 vols. in 1 viii. 2675
 RUSSELL, Dora. Footprints in the Snow i. 2022
 RUSSELL: A Tale of Charles II. G. P. R. James i. 792
 RUSSIA.
 Gagneur, M. L. A Nihilist Princess i. 2942
 Gautier, T. Winter in v. 2843
 Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 vols. v. 1024-5
 Stepniak. Underground Russia v. 3142
See also, Crimea, Peter the Great.
 RUTH: A Novel. E. C. Gaskell i. 804
 RUTH Erskine's Crosses. I. M. Alden ii. 2728
 RUTH Hall. S. P. Parton i. 2013
 RUTLEDGE. Mrs. S. S. Harris i. 1520

S

- SABINE, Lorenzo. Life of Edward Preble. (*Amer. Biog.*) iv. 2183
 SACRED and Legendary Art. 2 vols. Mrs. A. Jameson viii. 432-3
 SADLIER, Anna T. Ethel Hamilton i. 1402
 SADLIER, Mrs. J. Con O'Regan i. 1681
 Heiress of Killorgan i. 1682
 Hermit of the Rock i. 1394
 Mac Carthy More i. 1683
 Old House by the Royne i. 1395
 SAHARA. Du Chaillu, Paul. My Apingi Kingdom, with Life in the Great Sahara v. 2658
 ST. Elmo. Mrs. A. J. Wilson i. 1039
 ST. George and St. Michael. George MacDonald i. 2524
 SAINT Louis and Calvin. M. Guizot iv. 1137
 ST. Nicholas: Scribner's Magazine for Boys and Girls. 9 vols.
 Vols. 2-6. 1874-9. xiv. 360-4-
 7. Parts 1 and 2. 1879-80 xiv. 2207-8
 8. Part 1. 1880-1. xiv. 2209
 8. Part 2. 1881 xiv. 2246
 9. Parts 1 and 2. 1882. xiv. 2247-8
 10. Parts 1 and 2. 1883. xiv. 2292, 3263

ST. Paul. <i>See</i> Paul, St.		
ST. Petersburg. S. W. Lander	ii.	845
ST. Phillip's. Mrs. S. S. Harris	i.	1524
ST. Ronan's Well. Sir Walter Scott	i.	652
ST. Winifred's. F. W. Farrar	ii.	1146
SALEM Witchcraft. Charles W. Upham. 2 vols.	iii.	1558-9
SALMAGUNDI. Washington Irving and Others	x.	39
SALVAGE. No Name Series	i.	2299
SAMANTHA at the Centennial. Marietta Holley	xi.	2003
SAMARIA, Walter in. D. C. Eddy	ii.	950
SAMUEL Titmarsh. W. M. Thackeray	x.	230
SANBORN, F. B. Life of Henry D. Thoreau. (American Men of Letters)	iv.	2345
SAND, George, [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A. D.		
SANDWICH Islands. Anderson, Rufus. History of the Mission to	iii.	1988
SANDFORD and Merton. Thomas Day	ii.	982
The Same corrected and revised by C. Hartley	ii.	524
SANKEY, Charles. The Spartan and Theban Supremacies	iii.	415
SANZIO da Urbino. <i>See</i> Raphael.		
SARACENS.		
Ockley, Simon. History of the	iii.	2685
<i>See</i> Hallam, H. Europe during the Middle Ages. (History of the Greeks and Saracens)	iii.	1234
<i>See also</i> , Arabia, Spain.		
SARAH De Berenger. Jean Ingelow	i.	2788
SATANSTOE. J. F. Cooper	i.	100
SAUNDERS, John. Bound to the Wheel	i.	3114
Israel Mort	i.	2336
SAUNTERINGS. C. D. Warner	v.	2343
SAUZAY, A. Wonders of Glass-Making	vii.	3095
SAY and Seal. A. B. and S. Warner	i.	1435
SAXE Holm [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Holm, Saxe.		
SCANDINAVIA. <i>See</i> Du Chaillu, P. Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vols.	v.	2663-4
SCARLET Letter. N. Hawthorne	x.	516
SCENES in Nature. T. H. W.	ii.	763
The Same	ii.	870
SCENES of Clerical Life and Silas Marner. Marian J. Lewes	i.	120
SCHILLER (J. C.), Frederick von. Early Dramas and Romances	vi.	475
Essays, Æsthetical and Philosophical	viii.	474
Historical Dramas	vi.	476
Historical and Dramatic Works	vi.	1035
History of the Thirty Years' War	iii.	477
Poems and Ballads	vi.	478

SCHILLER, F. von. (Continued).

See Carlyle, Thomas. Life of	iv.	835
Miscellaneous Essays. (Essay upon Schiller)	viii.	291
See De Quincey, T. Biographical Essays. Vol. 6	x.	1099
See Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of Europe	vi.	2271
See Müller, F. Max. Chips from a German Workshop. Vol. 3	viii.	746
SCHÖLCHER, Victor. Life of Handel	iv.	2842
SCHÖNBERG-COTTA Family, Chronicles of the. E. R. Charles	i.	1125
SCHOOL Boy Honour. H. C. Adams	ii.	3032
SCHOOL Days at Rugby. Thomas Hughes	i.	580
SCHOOLMASTER'S Stories for Boys and Girls. E. Eggleston	ii.	1068
SCHOOL Question: Catholics and Education	vii.	1950

SCIENCE.

Abbott, Jacob. Science for the Young. 4 vols.	ii.	2852-5
Vol. 1. Heat	ii.	2852
2. Light	ii.	2853
3. Water and Land	ii.	2854
4. Force	ii.	2855
Bigelow, Jacob. The Useful Arts, Considered in Connection with the Application of. 2 vols.	vii.	563-4
Buckley, A. B. Fairy-Land of Science	vii.	3158
Darwin, C. Various Contrivances by which Orchids are Fertilized by Insects	vii.	333
Draper, J. W. History of the Conflict between Religion and Science	iii.	1650
Estes, Dana, <i>Ed.</i> Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science. 1st and 2d Series	vii.	2695-6
<i>Contents 1st Series:—Animal Life in the Sea.</i>		
Carpenter, W. B. Epidemic Delusions.		
Unconscious Action of the Brain.		
Clifford, <i>Prof.</i> Atoms.		
Dana, J. D. Corals and Coral Islands.		
Dove, H. W. Circulation of Waters on the Surface of the Earth.		
Hunt, R. Coal as a Reservoir of Power.		
Hunt, T. S. Origin of Metalliferous Deposits.		
Huxley, T. H. On Yeast.		
Meade, H. Hot Springs in New Zealand.		
Proctor, R. A. Recent Solar Researches.		
Strange Discoveries Respecting the Aurora.		
Richardson, <i>Dr.</i> Phenomena of Sleep.		
Theory of a Nervous Ether.		
Rotundity of the Earth.		
Russian Metallurgical Works.		
Schellen and Others. Nebulæ, Comets, Meteoric Showers,		
Spectrum Analysis Discoveries.		
Spectrum Analysis Explained.		
Scientific Miscellany.		
Tice, J. H. Relations between Matter and Force.		
Toads in the Hole.		

SCIENCE. (Continued.)

Half-Hour Recreations in Popular Science. (Continued).

- Tylor, E. B. *Stone Age, Past and Present.*
 Virchow, R. *Cranial Affinities of Man and the Ape.*
 What is Actinism?
 Winchell, A. *Geology of the Stars.*
*Contents 2d Series:—*Braum, A. *The Glacial Epoch of Our Globe.*
 Chase, H. S. *Causes of the Degeneracy of the Teeth.*
 Garbit, F. J. *The Phonograph.*
The Telephone.
 Geikie, *Prof.* *Ice Age in Britain.*
 Gray, Asa. *Notes on Tree Growth.*
Great Pyramid of Egypt.
 Hitchcock, C. H. *Existence of Glacial Action upon the Summit of Mount Washington, N.H*
Illumination of Beacons and Buoys.
Influence of Violet Light on the Growth of Animals and Plants.
 Kent, W. S. *Gigantic Cuttle-Fish.*
 Kny, L. *Plant Life in the Sea.*
 Lovering, J. *On Sympathetic Vibrations as Exhibited in Ordinary Machinery.*
Perceptions of the Lowest Animals.
 Phelps, J. W. *Force Electrically Exhibited.*
Photography.
 Pritchard, H. B. *Science and War.*
 Proctor, R. A. *Dew.*
Levelling Power of Rain.
Ozone.
The Use and Abuse of Food.
 Roscoe, *Prof.* *What the Earth is Composed of.*
 Stewart, B. *The Sun and the Earth.*
 Tyndall, J. *On the Transmission of Sound by the Atmosphere.*
Weighing the Earth in a Coal Pit.
 Williamson, W. C. *The Succession of Life on the Earth.*
 Grove, W. R., *and Others.* *Correlation and Conservation of Forces* vii. 2618
 Huxley, T. II., and Roscoe, H. E., and Stewart, Balfour, *Eds.*
Science Primers. 13 vols. vii. 442-51 and 557-9
 Foster, M. *Physiology*.....vii. 447
 Geikie, Archibald. *Physical Geography*.....vii. 445
Geology.....vii. 446
 Grove, George. *Geography*... ..vii. 451
 Hooker, J. D. *Botany*.....vii. 449
 Jevons, W. Stanley. *Logic*.....vii. 442
Political Economy.....vii. 448
 Lockyer, J. Norman. *Astronomy*.....vii. 450
 Patton, J. Harris. *The Natural Resources of the United States*.....vii. 458
 Roscoe, H. E. *Chemistry*.....vii. 443
 Spencer, Wm. G. *Inventional Geonetry*.....vii. 459
 Stewart, Balfour. *Physics*.....vii. 444
 Taylor, Franklin. *Piano Forte Playing*.....vii. 457
 International Scientific Series. *See International.*
 Kingsley, C. *Madam How and Lady Why* ii. 1053

SHENANDOAH Valley in 1864. G. E. Pond. (Campaigns of the Civil War)			iii.	2430
SHEPPARD, Elizabeth S. [<i>E. Berger.</i>] Charles Auchester	i.	3112		
SHERMAN, William T. Memoirs. 2 vols.	iv.	1903-4		
SHIFTING Winds. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2700		
SHIPTON, Anna. Lost Blessing	ix.	2093		
Promise and the Promiser	ix.	2092		
Watch Tower in the Wilderness	ix.	1692		
Wayside Service	ix.	2227		
SHIRLEY. Charlotte Brontë	i.	829		
SHORT History of German Literature. James K. Hosmer	viii.	1639		
SHORT Studies on Great Subjects. J. A. Froude. 1st Series	viii.	1050		
SHORT Studies on Great Subjects. J. A. Froude. 2d Series	viii.	1049		
SHORT Studies on Great Subjects. J. A. Froude. 3d Series	viii.	1048		
SIAM. Bacon, George B., <i>Ed.</i> Land of the White Elephant	v.	1438		
Leonowens, A. H. English Governess at the Siamese Court	v.	2939		
Romance of the Harem	i.	2940		
<i>See also, India.</i>				
SIDNEY Martin's Christmas. I. M. Alden	ii.	2731		
SIGHTS and Insights. A. D. T. Whitney. 2 vols.	i.	164-5		
SIGNING the Contract. M. Finley	i.	1842		
SIGNOR Monaldini's Niece. No Name Series	i.	1747		
SILCOTE of Silcotes. Henry Kingsley	i.	3102		
SILENT Partner. E. S. Phelps	i.	2799		
SILENT Struggles. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1813		
SILVER Medal. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	1740		
SILVER Pitchers and Independence. Louisa M. Alcott	ii.	56		
SIME, James. History of Germany	iii.	3182		
SIMMS, W. G. Life of <i>Capt.</i> John Smith	iv.	255		
SIMONDS, William. [<i>Walter Aimwell.</i>] Aimwell Stories. 7 vols.				
Vol. 1. Oscar	ii.	987		
2. Clinton	ii.	1060		
3. Ella	ii.	1061		
4. Whistler	ii.	1062		
5. Marcus	ii.	1063		
6. Jessie	ii.	1064		
7. Jerry	ii.	992		
SIMPLETON, and the Wandering Heir. Charles Reade	i.	2920		
SIN and Its Consequences. <i>Archbishop</i> Manning	ix.	1002		
SIR Gibbie. George MacDonald	i.	1186		
SIR Harry Hotspur. Anthony Trollope	i.	3052		
SISTER Susie. R. S. Clarke	ii.	1709		

SISTERS, The. Georg Ebers	i.	2340
SIX in All. Virginia F. Townsend	i.	1106
SIX of One by Half a Dozen of the Other. H. B. Stowe, A. D. T. Whitney, E. E. Hale, and Others	i.	1743
SKETCH-Book. Washington Irving	x.	29
SKETCHES. Samuel L. Clemens	xi.	327
SKETCHES and Travels in London. W. M. Thackeray. Vol. 9	x.	231
SKETCHES by Boz. Charles Dickens	i.	158
SKETCHES of Art, Literature, and Character. Mrs. A. Jameson	viii.	440
SKETCHES of Creation. Alex. Winchell	vii.	1225
SKETCHES of Irish Character. A. M. Hall	xi.	1139
SKIDMORE, Harriet M. Beside the Western Sea	vi.	1653
SLAVERY.		
Greeley, Horace. The American Conflict. Vol. 1	iii.	353
Leland, C. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln and the Abolition of Slavery	iv.	493
Stowe, H. B. Nina Gordon	i.	219
Uncle Tom's Cabin	i.	602
Wilson, Henry. Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America. 3 vols.	iii.	1549-51
See Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi	iii.	2454
See Channing, W. E. Works of	viii.	1960
See Webster, Daniel. Speeches	viii.	357
See Anti-Slavery.		
SMALL House at Allington. Anthony Trollope. 2 vols.	i.	3062-3
SMART, Hawley. Two Kisses	i.	2086
SMEATON, John. See Men Who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
See Smiles, S. Lives of the Engineers. Vol. 2	iv.	686
SMILES, Samuel. Character	viii.	3164
Duty	viii.	3165
Huguenots in France	iii.	1216
Industrial Biography	iv.	480
Life of Thomas Edward, Scotch Naturalist	iv.	206
Lives of the Engineers. 5 vols.	iv.	683-7
Vol. 1. Cornelius Vermuyden, Hugh Middleton, John Perry	iv.	684
2. John Smeaton, John Rennie	iv.	686
3. John Metcalf, Thomas Telford	iv.	683
4. Matthew Boulton, James Watt	iv.	687
5. George and Robert Stephenson	iv.	695
Self Help	viii.	479
SMITH, Adam. Wealth of Nations	xi.	104
SMITH, Goldwin. Life of William Cowper. (English Men of Letters). iv.		1967

SMITH, Hannah. [<i>Hesba Stretton</i> .] <i>Cobwebs and Cables</i>	i.	3071
<i>Hester Morley's Promise</i>	i.	3070
<i>In Prison and Out</i>	i.	3072
SMITH, Herbert H. <i>Brazil: The Amazons and the Coast</i>	v.	1201
SMITH, John, <i>Capt., Life of. George S. Hillard. (Amer. Biog.)</i>	iv.	1412
Simms, W. G. <i>Life of</i>	iv.	255
SMITH, Julie P. Chris and Otho. <i>Sequel to Widow Goldsmith's</i>		
<i>Daughter</i>	i.	1529
<i>Courting and Farming</i>	i.	1533
<i>His Young Wife</i>	i.	1534
<i>Kiss and Be Friends</i>	i.	1535
<i>Lucy</i>	i.	1536
<i>Married Belle</i>	i.	1531
<i>Ten Old Maids</i>	i.	1532
<i>Widow Goldsmith's Daughter</i>	i.	1528
<i>Widower</i>	i.	1530
SMITH, R. Bosworth. <i>Life of Lord John Lawrence. 2 vols.</i>	iv.	2475-6
SMITH, William. <i>Classical Dictionary</i>	xii.	3216
<i>Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities</i>	xii.	3215
<i>Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols.</i>	xii.	3210-12
<i>Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols.</i>	xii.	3213-14
SMITHSONIAN Institution. <i>Annual Reports of the Board of Regents. 13</i>		
<i>vols.</i>	xii.	3304-16
1863	xii.	3304
1864	xii.	3305
1865	xii.	3306
1866	xii.	3307
1867	xii.	3308
1868	xii.	3309
1869	xii.	3310
1870	xii.	3311
1871	xii.	3312
1872	xii.	3313
1873	xii.	3314
1874	xii.	3315
1875	xii.	3316
Classified List of Publications, 1883	xii.	3317
SMUGGLER, G. P. R. James	i.	799
SMYTH, Newman. <i>Old Faiths in New Light</i>	ix.	2850
<i>Orthodox Theology of To-Day</i>	ix.	2849
SOCIAL Evenings, or Historical Tales. M. E. Lee	ii.	758
SOCIETY and Solitude. R. W. Emerson	viii.	504
SOCRATES. <i>See Grote. See also, Xenophon.</i>		
SOLDIER'S Orphans. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1821

SOLEY, James Russell. The Blockade and the Cruisers. (Navy in the Civil War)	iii.	2433
SOME Young Heroines. I. M. Alden	ii.	2736
SON of the Soil. M. Oliphant	i.	3119
SONREL, L. Bottom of the Sea	vii.	3086
SOPHOCLES. C. W. Collins. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	895
SOPHOMORES of Radcliffe. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	2375
SORROW of a Secret. Mary Cecil Hay	i.	2118
SOUND. See Acoustics.		
SOUTH. James Parton. Gen. Butler in New Orleans	iii.	668
SOUTH America. Bishop, N. H. A Thousand Miles Walk Across	iii.	1115
SOUTH, Robert. See Mathews, W. Hours with Men and Books	viii.	239
SOUTHBRIDGE, Mass. Catalogue of Public Library	xii.	
SOUTHEY, Robert, Life of. Edward Dowden. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1979
SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N. Allworth Abbey, or Eudora	i.	1513
Artist's Love and Other Stories by F. H. Baden	i.	1511
Beautiful Fiend	i.	1490
Bridal Eve	i.	1487
Bride of Llewellyn	i.	1512
Bride's Fate. Sequel to Changed Brides	i.	1510
Changed Brides	i.	1509
Christmas Guest and Other Stories by F. H. Baden	i.	1517
Cruel as the Grave	i.	1494
Curse of Clifton	i.	1493
Deserted Wife	i.	1477
Discarded Daughter	i.	1508
Fair Play	i.	1498
Family Doom	i.	1504
Fatal Marriage	i.	1483
Fatal Secret and Other Stories by F. H. Baden	i.	1497
Fortune Seeker	i.	1478
Gipsy's Prophecy	i.	1507
Haunted Homestead	i.	1518
How He Won Her. Sequel to Fair Play	i.	1499
India: the Pearl of Pearl River	i.	1516
Ishmael, or In the Depths	i.	1484
Lady of the Isle	i.	1486
Lost Heir of Linlithgow	i.	1481
Lost Heiress	i.	1492
Love's Labor Won	i.	1479
Maiden Widow. Sequel to Family Doom	i.	1505
Miriam, or Missing Bride	i.	1496

SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N. (Continued).

Mother-in-Law, The	i.	1514
Noble Lord. Sequel to Lost Heir of Linlithgow	i.	1482
Phantom Wedding, and Other Stories by F. H. Baden	i.	1476
Prince of Darkness	i.	1489
Retribution	i.	1503
Self-Raised. Sequel to Ishmael	i.	1485
Spectre Lover and Other Stories by F. H. Baden	i.	1488
Three Beauties	i.	1500
Tried for Her Life. Sequel to Cruel as the Grave	i.	1495
Two Sisters	i.	1502
Victor's Triumph. Sequel to Beautiful Friend	i.	1491
Vivia; or, The Secret of Power	i.	1480
Widow's Son	i.	1515
Wife's Victory and Other Nouvellettes	i.	1506

SOUTHWORTH, E. D. E. N., *Ed.* Mystery of Dark Hollow i. 1501

SOWED by the Wind. Elijah Kellogg ii. 2368

SPAEWIFE; or, The Queen's Secret. John Boyce i. 1461

SPAIN:—*Description and Travels.*

Amisicis, Edmondo de. Spain	v.	2452
Andersen, Hans C. In Spain and a Visit to Portugal	v.	529
Herbert, Lady M. E. Impressions of	v.	1992
Irving, Washington. Alhambra	x.	35
Longfellow, H. W. Outre-Mer	v.	2626
Manning, Samuel. Spanish Picture	v.	2888
Taine, H. A. Tour Through the Pyrenees	v.	2884

SPAIN:—*History.*

Coffin, C. C. Story of Liberty	iii.	2820
Froissart, Sir J. Boy's Froissart, <i>Edited</i> by S. Lanier	iii.	2635
Gibbon, Edward. Decline and Fall. [Conquest of Spain by the Visigoths and Arabs]	iii.	1032
Hallam, H. Europe During the Middle Ages	iii.	1234
Irving, Washington. Conquest of Granada	x.	50
Spanish Papers	x.	27
Macaulay, T. B. Essays. [War of the Succession in Spain, by Lord Mahon.] Vol. 1	viii.	1222
Prescott, W. H. History of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols	iii.	697-9
History of Philip II. 3 vols.	iii.	708-10

SPAIN:—*Language and Literature.*

Longfellow, H. W. Spanish Language and Poetry. (In Poets and Poetry of Europe)	vi.	2271
---	-----	------

SPALDING, J. L. Life of M. J. Spalding iv. 1927

SPALDING, M. J. Essays and Reviews	ix.	582
Evidences of Catholicity	ix.	1191
Life of. J. L. Spalding	iv.	1927
SPANISH Gypsy: A Poem. Marian J. Lewes	vi.	606
SPANISH PAPERS. Washington Irving	x.	27
SPANISH PICTURES. Samuel Manning	v.	2888
SPARE HOURS. John Brown, <i>M. D.</i> 3 vols.	viii.	2838-40
SPARK of Genius. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	2374
SPARKS, Jared. Life of <i>Count</i> Pulaski. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2175
Life of John Ledyard. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2185
Life of Ethan Allen. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1411
Life of John Ribault. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2178
Life of R. C. de La Salle. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2172
SPARKS, Jared, <i>Ed.</i> Library of American Biography. 10 vols.	iv.	1411-20
Vol. 1. John Stark, by Edward Everett; C. B. Brown, by W. H. Prescott; R. Montgomery, by J. Armstrong; Ethan Allen, by Jared Sparks	iv.	1411
2. A. Wilson, by W. B. O. Peabody; John Smith, by George S. Hill- lard	iv.	1412
3. Benedict Arnold, by Jared Sparks	iv.	1413
4. Anthony Wayne, by J. Armstrong; Henry Vane, by C. W. Up- ham	iv.	1414
5. John Eliot, by C. Francis	iv.	1415
6. W. Pinkney, by H. Wheaton; W. Ellery, by E. T. Channing; Cotton Mather, by W. B. O. Peabody	iv.	1416
7. W. Phips, by F. Bowen; Israel Putnam, by O. W. B. Peabody; D. Rittenhouse, by J. Renwick; L. M. Davidson, by C. M. Sedgwick	iv.	1417
8. Jonathan Edwards, by S. Miller; David Brainard, by W. B. O. Peabody	iv.	1418
9. <i>Baron</i> Steuben, by F. Bowen; S. Cabot, by C. Hayward, <i>Jr.</i> ; W. Eaton, by C. C. Felton	iv.	1419
10. Robert Fulton, by J. Renwick; J. Warren, by A. H. Everett; H. R. Cleveland, <i>Father</i> Marquette, by Jared Sparks	iv.	1420
Second Series. 15 vols.	iv.	2172-86
Vol. 1. R. C. de La Salle, by J. Sparks; Patrick Henry, by A. H. Ever- ett	iv.	2172
2. James Otis, by F. Bowen; James Oglethorpe, by W. B. O. Pea- body	iv.	2173
3. John Sullivan, by O. W. B. Peabody; Jacob Leisler, by C. F. Hoffman; N. Bacon, by W. Ware; J. Mason, by G. E. Ellis	iv.	2174
4. Roger Williams, by W. Gammell; T. Dwight, by W. B. Sprague; <i>Count</i> Pulaski, by J. Sparks	iv.	2175
5. B. Thompson (<i>Count Rumford</i>), by J. Renwick; Z. M. Pike, by H. Whiting; S. Gorton, by J. M. Makie	iv.	2176
6. E. Stiles, by J. L. Kingsley; J. Fitch, by C. Whitelsey; Anne Hutchinson, by G. E. Ellis	iv.	2177

SPARKS, Jared, *Ed.* Library of American Biography. (Continued.)

7. J. Ribault, by J. Sparks; S. Rale, by C. Francis; W. Palfrey, by J. G. Palfreyiv. 2178
 8. Charles Lee, by J. Sparks; Joseph Reed, by H. Reed..... iv. 2179
 9. Leonard Calvert, by G. W. Burnap; Samuel Ward, by W. Gam-
mell; T. Posey, by James Hall.....iv. 2180
 10. Nathaniel Green, by G. W. Greeneiv. 2181
 11. Stephen Decatur, by A. S. Mackenzie.....iv. 2182
 12. Edward Preble, by L. Sabine; William Penn, by G. E. Ellisiv. 2183
 13. Daniel Boone, by J. M. Peck; B. Lincoln, by F. Boweniv. 2184
 14. John Ledyard, by J. Sparksiv. 2185
 15. W. R. Davie, by F. M. Hubbard; S. Kirkland, by S. K. Lo-
throp.....iv. 2186
- SPARTAN and Theban Supremacies. C. Sankey iii. 415
- SPEAKER'S Garland. 4 vols. vii. 1154-7
- SPECTACLES for Young Eyes. (Travels in Europe.) S. W. Lander. 8
vols. ii. 844-51
- SPECTATOR. J. Addison. Selections viii. 841
- SPECTRE LOVER, E. D. E. N. Southworth and Other Stories, by F. H.
Baden i. 1488
- SPECTRUM Analysis. *See* Estes, D., *Ed.* (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.) vii. 2695
- SPEECHES. Grattan, Henry xi. 1661
- Tone, Theobald W. and Others. Speeches from the Dock or Pro-
tests of Irish Patriotism xi. 1645
- Webster, Daniel. Speeches and Orations viii. 357
- SPEECHES, Lectures and Letters. Wendell Phillips viii. 329
- SPENCER, Wm. G. Primer of Inventional Geometry vii. 459
- SPENSER, Edmund, Life of. R. W. Church. (English Men of Letters.) iv. 1980
- See* Lowell, James Russell. Among My Books viii. 114
- SPOONER, W. C. and Youatt, William. Structure and Diseases of the
Horse with Their Remedies vii. 1593
- SPORTING Adventures in the Far West. John M. Murphy v. 1120
- SPRAGUE, Mary A. An Earnest Trifler i. 1685
- SPRAGUE, William B. Life of Timothy Dwight. (*Amer. Biog.*) . . . iv. 2175
- SPRING. H. Duncan viii. 560
- SPURGEON, Charles H. *See* Mathews, W. Hours with Men and Books viii. 239
- SPY, The. J. Fenimore Cooper i. 88
- SQUASHES: How to Grow Them. James J. H. Gregory xiii. 2021
- SQUIRE Arden. M. Oliphant i. 3117
- STANDISH, Miles, Life of. J. S. C. Abbott iv. 2856
- STANHOPE, Philip Henry (*Lord Mahon*). History of England from
Peace of Utrecht to Peace of Versailles. 1713-83. 7 vols. . iii. 3280-6

- STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn. Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church.
 3 vols. iii. 2637-9
- Vol. 1. From Abraham to Samuel iii. 2637
 2. From Samuel to the Captivity iii. 2638
 3. From the Captivity to the Christian Era iii. 2639
- Bradley, G. G. Recollections of iv. 2443
- STANLEY, H. M. Through the Dark Continent. 2 vols. v. 1890-1
- STARK, John, Life of. Edward Everett iv. 593
- The Same. (*Amer. Biog.*) iv. 1411
- STARS.
 Proctor, R. A. Half-Hours with the vii. 2889
 See Estes, D., *Ed.* Geology of the. (In Half-Hour Recreations,
 etc.) vii. 2695
See Astronomy.
- STATE in Relation to Labor. W. S. Jevons xi. 2611
- STATISTICAL Record of the Armies of the United States. F. Phisterer.
 (Campaigns of the Civil War) iii. 2433
- STATUTES. *See Massachusetts. State Documents.*
- STEAM Engine. Robert H. Thurston. History of the Growth of the . vii. 1119
 See Timbs, J. Wonderful Inventions vii. 1007
- STEARNS, Winfrid A. New England Bird Life. 2 vols. vii. 2446-7
- STEPHEN, *King of England.* *See* Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets iii. 423
- STEPHEN, Leslie. Life of Alexander Pope. (English Men of Letters) iv. 1976
 Life of Samuel Johnson. (English Men of Letters) iv. 1973
- STEPHEN Dane. Amanda M. Douglas i. 1840
- STEPHEN, M. D. Susan Warner i. 2754
- STEPHENS, Alexander H. A Constitutional View of the War between
 the States iii. 356
- STEPHENS, Ann S. Bellehood and Bondage i. 1803
 Bertha's Engagement i. 1802
 Curse of Gold i. 1811
 Doubly False i. 1818
 Fashion and Famine i. 1810
 Gold Brick i. 1823
 Heiress i. 1815
 Lord Hope's Choice i. 1804
 Mabel's Mistake i. 1812
 Married in Haste i. 1820
 Mary Derwent i. 1922
 Noble Woman i. 1806
 Norston's Rest i. 1801
 Old Countess, Sequel to Lord Hope's Choice i. 1805

STEPHENS, Ann S. (Continued).

Old Homestead	i.	1817
Palaces and Prisons	i.	1807
Reigning Belle	i.	1819
Rejected Wife	i.	1816
Ruby Gray's Strategy	i.	1809
Silent Struggles	i.	1813
Soldier's Orphans	i.	1821
Wife's Secret	i.	1814
Wives and Widows; or, the Broken Life	i.	1808
STEPHENS, C. A. Camping Out Series. 6 vols.	ii.	2972-7
Vol. 1. Camping Out	ii.	2972
2. Left on Labrador	ii.	2973
3. Off to the Geysers	ii.	2974
4. Lynx-Hunting	ii.	2975
5. Fox-Hunting	ii.	2976
6. On the Amazons	ii.	2977
STEPHENS, J. L. Incidents of Travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland. 2 vols.	v.	1024-5
STEPHENSON, George, Life of. Samuel Smiles	iv.	685
See Men Who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
STEPHENSON, Robert. Samuel Smiles	iv.	685
See Men Who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
STEP-MOTHER. G. P. R. James	i.	786
STEPNIAK. Underground Russia	v.	3142
STEPPING Heavenward. Elizabeth Prentiss	i.	2578
STEPS of Belief; or Rational Christianity maintained against Atheism, Free Religion and Romanism. James F. Clarke	ix.	1627
STERLING, M. C., and Craik, G. M. Two Tales of Married Life	i.	3183
STERNE, Simon. Constitutional History and Political Development of the United States	iii.	2451
STEBEN, F. W. A. Baron Von, Life of. Francis Bowen. (Amer. Biog.)	iv.	1419
STEWART, Agnes M. Disappointed Ambition	i.	1399
Grace O'Halloran	i.	1397
Limerick, Veteran	i.	1458
Margaret Roper	i.	1457
STEWART, Balfour. Primer of Physics	vii.	444
STEWART, Henry. Irrigation for the Farm, Garden, and Orchard	xiii.	1588
STILES, Ezra, Life of. James L. Kingsley. (Amer. Biog.)	iv.	2177
STOBART, J. W. H. Islam and its Founder	ix.	852
STOCKTON, Frank R. Rudder Grange	i.	3026
STODDARD, William O. Dab Kinzer	ii.	3167
The Quartet. Sequel to Dab Kinzer	ii.	3168

STOLEN White Elephant. S. L. Clemens	xi.	2778
STONES of Venice. John Ruskin. 3 vols.	viii.	2671-3
STORIES and Romances. H. E. Scudder	i.	1672
STORIES and Tales. Hans C. Andersen	i.	535
STORIES from My Attic. H. E. Scudder	ii.	2553
STORIES of Adventure Told by Adventurers. E. E. Hale	ii.	2794
STORIES of the Gorilla Country. P. B. Du Chaillu	v.	2661
STORMY Life. Lady Georgiana Fullerton	i.	1933
STORR, Francis, and Turner, H. Canterbury Chimes; or, Chaucer Tales Retold for Children	ii.	947
STORY, Joseph. Familiar Exposition of the Constitution of the United States	iii.	565
See Mathews, W. Hours with Men and Books	viii.	259
STORY Lizzie Told. Elizabeth Prentiss	ii.	2581
STORY of a Bad Boy. T. B. Aldrich	ii.	2938
STORY of Avis. E. S. Phelps	i.	2797
STORY of Kennett. James Bayard Taylor	i.	1873
STORY of Liberty. C. C. Coffin	iii.	2820
STORY of My Life. Hans C. Andersen	iv.	536
STORY of the Manuscripts. George E. Merrill	ix.	2604
STORY of the United States Navy. Benson J. Lossing	iii.	2042
STOUT Heart. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	2379
STOWE, Harriet Beecher. [<i>Christopher Crowfield.</i>]		
Agnes of Sorrento	i.	1537
Betty's Bright Idea	ii.	2229
Chimney Corner	i.	1005
House and Home Papers	xi.	579
Little Foxes	ii.	1441
May Flower and Miscellaneous Writings	xi.	222
Minister's Wooing	i.	217
My Wife and I	i.	218
Nina Gordon: A Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp	i.	219
Oldtown Folks	i.	221
Palmetto Leaves	v.	2997
Pearl of Orr's Island	i.	1538
Pink and White Tyranny. A Society Novel	i.	382
Queer Little People	ii.	1460
Sam Lawson's Oldtown Stories	ii.	1442
Uncle Tom's Cabin	i.	602
We and Our Neighbors	i.	220
STOWE, H. B., and Others. Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other	i.	1743
STRANGE Adventures of a Phaeton. William Black	i.	140

STRANGE Memories. A. J. O'Reilly	i.	1467
STRANGE Story. E. (G. E.) L. Bulwer-Lytton	i.	610
STRAWCUTTER'S Daughter and Portrait in My Uncle's Dining-Room. <i>Lady Georgiana Fullerton</i>	i.	1392
STRECKFUSS, Adolph. Castle Hohenwald	i.	1832
Too Rich	i.	1473
STRETTON, Hesba [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Smith, Hannah.		
STRICKLAND, Agnes. Lives of the Queens of England, from the Nor- man Conquest. 6 vols.	iv.	272-7
Lives of the Queens of Scotland. 8 vols.	iv.	263-70
STRONG Arm and A Mother's Blessing. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	1741
STRUCTURE of Animal Life. L. Agassiz	vii.	290
STUBBS, W. The Early Plantagenets. 1135-1327	iii.	423
STUDENTS' Mythology. C. A. White	viii.	3146
STUDIES from Life. D. M. Craik	viii.	2745
STUDIES in German Literature. James B. Taylor	viii.	1046
STUDIES of Christianity. James Martineau	ix.	1617
STUDIES, Stories and Memoirs. <i>Mrs. A. Jameson</i>	viii.	434
STUDLEY, Mary J. What Our Girls Ought to Know	vii.	1664
STUDY of Words, Lectures on the. R. C. Trench	viii.	401
STUYVESANT, Peter, Life of. Jacob Abbott	iv.	2866
STUYVESANT. Jacob Abbott	ii.	1702
SUBLIME in Nature. F. de Lanoye Tugnot	viii.	3094
SUBURBAN Sketches. W. D. Howells	v.	589
SUE, Eugene. Wandering Jew	i.	1116
SULLIVAN, A. M. New Ireland	v.	2005
SULLIVAN, John, Life of. O. W. B. Peabody. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2174
SUMMER. H. Duncan	viii.	561
SUMMER in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life. A. T. D. Whitney	i.	163
SUMNER, Charles. Memoirs and Letters. Edward L. Pierce. 2 vols.	iv.	1951-2
SUMNER, William Graham. Andrew Jackson as a Public Man. (<i>Amer- ican Statesmen Series</i>)	iv.	2349
SUN. Guillemin, A. The Sun	vii.	3088
Proctor, R. A. The Sun: Ruler, Fire, Light and Life of the Plan- etary System	vii.	714
Young, C. A. The Sun	vii.	3273
<i>See</i> Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> Half-Hour Recreations, etc. (<i>Recent Solar Researches</i>)	vii.	2695
The Same. 2d Series. (<i>Sun and the Earth</i>)	vii.	2696
<i>See also, Astronomy.</i>		
SUNBEAMS, Search for Winter. S. S. Cox	v.	3150

SUNLIGHT and Shadow; or, Gleanings from My Life Work. J. B. Gough	iv.	2643
SUNNYBANK. M. V. Terhune	i.	1791
SUNRISE: A Story of These Times. William Black	i.	2508
SURGEON'S Daughter and Castle Dangerous. Sir Walter Scott	i.	648
SURLY Tim and Other Stories. F. H. Burnett	i.	1678
SUSAN Lawton's Escape. See Holm, Saxe. Stories	i.	3025
SUTHERLANDS. Mrs. S. S. Harris	i.	1521
SUTTON, Mass., History of the Town from 1704-1876, including Grafton until 1735; Millbury until 1813; and Parts of North-bridge, Upton, and Auburn. W. A. Benedict and H. A. Tracy	iii.	3123
SWAYNE, G. C. Herodotus. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	914
SWEDEN.		
Andersen, H. C. Pictures of Travel in	v.	531
Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the Midnight Sun. 2 vols.	v.	2663-4
Longfellow, H. W. Swedish Language and Poetry. (In Poets and Poetry of Europe)	vi.	2271
SWEETSER, M. F. Artist Biographies. 5 vols.	iv.	1686-90
Vol. 1. Raphael, Leonardo Da Vinci; Michael Angelo	iv.	1686
2. Titian; Guido Reni; Claude Lorraine	iv.	1687
3. Sir Joshua Reynolds; Turner; Landseer	iv.	1688
4. Durer; Rembrandt; Van Dyck	iv.	1689
4. Fra Angelico; Murillo; Washington Allston	iv.	1690
SWIFT, Jonathan. Gulliver's Travels	i.	2905
See Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets	iv.	2449
See Thackeray, W. M. English Humorists	x.	233
SWINTON, William. Outlines of the World's History	iii.	3179
Twelve Decisive Battles of the War of the Rebellion	iii.	379
SWISS Family Robinson. J. R. von Wyss and J. I. P. de B. Montolier	ii.	663
SWITZERLAND.		
Abbott, Jacob. Rollo in	ii.	10
Andersen, H. C. Pictures of Travel in	v.	531
Hale, E. E., and Hale, S. A Family Flight Through France, Germany, Norway and	v.	2818
SYBARIS, and Other Homes. E. E. Hale	viii.	2790
SYBIL; or, The Two Nations. Benjamin Disraeli	i.	2493
SYDENHAM, Dr. Thomas. See Brown, J. Spare Hours. 3d Series	viii.	2840
SYDNEI Adriance. A. M. Douglas	i.	2566
SYLVIA'S Choice. Georgiana M. Craik	i.	1946
SYMONDS, John Addington. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1978

SYNNÖVE Solbakken. B. Björnson	i.	2971
SYRIA.		
Cummins, M. S. El Fureidts	i.	1770
Curtis, G. W. Howadji in	v.	2442
Hale, E. E., and Hale, S. A Family Flight Over Egypt and	v.	2817
Houghton, Ross C. Women of the Orient	v.	1620
Vetromile, Eugene. Travels in	v.	1894
<i>See also, Arabia, Egypt, Jordan, Palestine, etc.</i>		

T

TABLEAUX, Book of. S. Annie Frost	viii.	783
TABØR, Eliza. Hope Meredith	i.	1936
TACITUS, Caius Cornelius. W. B. Donne. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	906
TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe. History of English Literature	viii.	289
Italy: Florence and Venice	v.	2886
Italy: Rome and Naples	v.	2885
Tour Through the Pyrenees	v.	2884
TAIT, Catharine and Craufurd, Memoirs of	iv.	1133
TAKING the Bastile. A. Dumas	i.	1172
TALCOTT, H. B. [<i>formerly Mrs. Goodwin.</i>]		
Christine's Fortunes; or, Fortunes of Miss Follen	i.	2324
Dr. Howell's Family	i.	2218
Madge; or, Night and Morning	i.	1880
TALE of Two Cities. C. Dickens	i.	158
TALES. Edgar A. Poe. 1st Series	i.	1015
The Same. 2d Series	i.	1023
TALES of a Grandfather. <i>Sir</i> Walter Scott. 4 vols.	iii.	1174-7
TALES of a Traveller. Washington Irving	x.	45
TALES of All Countries. Anthony Trollope	i.	3038
TALES of Charlton School. W. and H. C. Adams	viii.	818
TALES of Fashionable Life. Maria Edgeworth	i.	82
TALES of the Argonauts. Francis Bret Harte	i.	1669
TALES of the Crusaders. <i>Sir</i> Walter Scott	i.	650
TALES of the Munster Festivals. Gerald Griffin	i.	738
TALES of Truth and Trust. <i>Lady</i> Georgiana Fullerton	i.	1423
TALIS Qualis; or, Tales of the Jury Room. G. Griffin	i.	741
TALISMAN, and Chronicles of the Canongate. <i>Sir</i> Walter Scott . . .	i.	650
TALKS on Manures. Joseph Harris	xiii.	1597

TANCRED; or, The New Crusade. B. Disraeli	i.	2498
TANGLEWOOD Tales. N. Hawthorne	x.	522
TAOUISM and Confucianism. R. K. Douglas	ix.	961
TAPESTRY Room. Mrs. Molesworth	ii.	985
TARTARY. T. De Quincey. Flight of a Tartar Tribe. (Narrative Papers)	x.	1105
TASSO, Torquato. <i>See</i> Longfellow, H. W. Poets and Poetry of Europe	vi.	2271
TASTE, Hints on Household. C. L. Eastlake	viii.	2832
TASTE, Pleasures of. (From Jane Taylor). S. J. Hale, <i>Ed.</i>	ii.	872
TAUTPHCEUS, Jemmima M., <i>Baroness von.</i> At Odds	i.	2014
Cyrilla	i.	1939
Initials	i.	1844
Quits	i.	1434
TAXIDERMY.		
Batty, J. H. Practical Taxidermy and Home Decoration	vii.	1074
Brown, Thomas. Taxidermist's Manual	vii.	2999
TAYLOR, Franklin. Primer of Piano Forte Playing	vii.	457
TAYLOR, James Bayard. At Home and Abroad. 1st and 2d Series	v.	1870-1
Atlantic Monthly Stories	i.	1451
Boys of Other Countries	v.	586
By-Ways of Europe	v.	1874
Faust. Goethe. <i>Translated</i> by J. B. Taylor. 2 vols.	vi.	501-2
Hannah Thurston	i.	144
Japan in Our Day	v.	2232
John Godfrey's Fortunes	i.	1872
Joseph and His Friend	i.	145
Lake Regions of Central Africa	v.	2234
Story of Kennett	i.	1873
Studies in German Literature	viii.	1046
Travels in Arabia	v.	2235
Travels in Central Asia	v.	1437
Travels in South Africa	v.	2233
Views A-Foot, or Europe seen with a Kuapsack	v.	1875
TAYLOR, Jane. Pleasures of Taste and Other Stories	ii.	872
TAYLOR, Zachary. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
TEETH, Causes of the Degeneracy of the. <i>See</i> Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2696
TELEGRAPH. Baile, J. Wonders of Electricity	vii.	3081
<i>See</i> Timbs, J. Wonderful Inventions	vii.	1007
TELEPHONE, with Directions for Making and Speaking. A. E. Dolbear	vii.	750
<i>See</i> Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> Half-Hour Recreations, etc.	vii.	2696

TELL, William. <i>See</i> Baring-Gould, S. <i>Curious Myths</i>	viii.	3184
<i>See</i> Hewlett, H. G. <i>Heroes of Europe</i>	iv.	3180
TEMPERANCE. Daniels, W. H. <i>Temperance Reform and Its Great Re-</i> <i>formers</i>	xi.	678
Gough, J. B. <i>Sunlight and Shadow</i>	iv.	2643
TEMPEST and Sunshine. Mary J. Holmes	i.	537
TEMPORAL Mission of the Holy Ghost. H. E. Manning	ix.	1573
TEMPTATION and Triumph. Virginia F. Townsend	ii.	997
TEN Old Maids. Julie P. Smith	i.	1532
TEN Thousand a Year. S. G. Warren	i.	3021
TEN Times One is Ten. E. E. Hale	viii.	2792
TEN Years in Washington. M. C. Ames	v.	1199
TENANT of Wildfell Hall. Anne Brontë	i.	830
TENNEY, Sanborn. <i>Geology for Teachers and Students</i>	vii.	3161
TENNYSON, Alfred. <i>Poems</i>	vi.	209
TERENTIUS Afer, Publius, and Plautus, Titus Maccius. W. L. Collins. (<i>Ancient Classics</i>)	viii.	917
TERHUNE, Mary Virginia. [<i>Marion Harland.</i>]		
Alone	i.	1784
At Last	i.	1795
Common Sense in the Household	xi.	1783
Empty Heart, or Husks	i.	1789
Eve's Daughters; or, Common Sense for Maid, Wife, and Mother	vii.	2933
From My Youth Up	i.	1798
Handicapped	i.	2934
Helen Gardner's Wedding Day	i.	1790
Hidden Path	i.	1785
Husbands and Homes	i.	1792
Jessamine	i.	1797
Loiterings in Pleasant Paths	v.	1800
Miriam	i.	1788
Moss-Side	i.	1786
My Little Love	i.	1799
Nemesis	i.	1787
Phemie's Temptation	i.	1794
Ruby's Husband	i.	1793
Sunnybank	i.	1791
True As Steel	i.	1796
TERRACE Roses. Celia E. Gardner	i.	1826
TERRACE, Dynevor. C. M. Yonge	i.	2483
TERRIBLE Temptation. Charles Reade	i.	2228
TESTED; or, Hope's Fruition. Celia E. Gardner	i.	2027

TEXT Book of Church History. John C. L. Gieseler. 5 vols.	iii.	1882-6
THACKERAY, William Makepeace. Complete Works. 12 vols.	x.	223-34
Vol. 1. Vanity Fair.....x.	223	
2. History of Pendennis .....x.	224	
3. The Newcomes .....x.	225	
4. History of Henry Esmond, Esq.; Memoirs of Barry Lyndon .....x.	226	
5. The Virginians .....x.	227	
6. A Shabby Genteel Story: The Adventures of Philip .....x.	228	
7. The Paris Sketch-Book; the Irish Sketch-Book: Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo.....x.	229	
8. History of Samuel Titmarsh; The Great Hoggarty Diamond; Memoirs of C. T. Yellowplush and Burlesques .....x.	230	
9. Book of Snobs, Sketches of Life and Character.....x.	231	
10. Roundabout Papers; The Four Georges; the English Humorists; Second Funeral of Napoleon .....x.	233	
11. Catherine; Lovel the Widower; Dennis Duval; Ballads .....x.	232	
12. Christmas Books .....x.	234	
Trollope, Anthony. Life of. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1981
See Brown, John. Spare Hours. 2d Series	viii.	2839
THADDEUS of Warsaw. Jane Porter	i.	216
THAMES River. Hall, S. C., and Hall, Mrs. S. C. Book of the Thames from Its Rise to Its Fall	v.	2646
THAT Beautiful Wretch. William Black	i.	2507
THAT Boy Bob and Other Stories. I. M. Alden and Mrs. I. H. Foster	ii.	2742
THAT Lass O'Lowrie's. F. H. Burnett	i.	1825
THAT Queer Girl. Virginia F. Townsend	ii.	499
THATCHER, B. B. Indian Traits	v.	884
THAXTER, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals	v.	2339
THAYER, William M. Youth's History of the Rebellion. 4 vols.	iii.	1128-31
Vol. 1. Bombardment of Fort Sumter to the Capture of Roanoke Island.....iii.	1128	
2. Capture of Roanoke Island to the Battle of Murfreesboro .....iii.	1129	
3. Battle of Murfreesboro to the Massacre at Fort Pillow.....iii.	1130	
4. Massacre at Fort Pillow to the End .....iii.	1131	
THEBAUD, Aug. J. Gentilism	ix.	1888
THEIR Wedding Journey. W. D. Howells	v.	199
THEO. F. H. Burnett	i.	2100
THEOGNIS, Hesiod and. J. Davies. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	905
THEOLOGICAL Essays. M. Guizot and Others	ix.	1604
THEOLOGY.		
Butler, J. Analogy of Religion to Nature	ix.	1231
Janet, Paul. Final Causes	ix.	2463
Paley, William. Natural Theology, with additions from Lord Brougham and Sir Charles Bell. 2 vols.	ix.	557-8
Smyth, Newman. Old Faiths in New Light	ix.	2850
Orthodox Theology of To-Day	ix.	2849
See Religion.		

THIERS, M. A. History of the French Revolution. 2 vols.	iii.	366-7
THINGS by Their Right Names. (From <i>Mrs. Barbauld's Writings</i> .)		
Sarah J. Hale	ii.	760
THINK Well On't. R. Challoner	ix.	2119
THIRTY Years' War. (1618-48.) J. F. C. von Schiller. History of	iii.	477
<i>See also, Germany: History.</i>		
THOMAS à Kempis. Imitation of Christ	ix.	429
THOMAS, Bertha. Life of George Sand	iv.	2357
THOMAS, J., and Baldwin, T., <i>Eds.</i> Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World	xii.	3194
THOMAS Wingfold, Curate. George MacDonald	i.	2522
THOMES, William H. The Bushrangers of Australia	v.	2024
THOMPSON, Augustus C. Moravian Missions	v.	3132
THOMPSON, Sir Benjamin, [<i>Count Rumford</i>]. Life of. James Ren- wick	iv.	2176
<i>See Men Who Have Made Themselves</i>	iv.	3171
THOMPSON, Clara M. Hawthorndean	i.	1452
THOMPSON, Daniel P. Green Mountain Boys	i.	2016
Locke Amsden; or, The Schoolmaster	i.	1013
Ranger's; or, The Tory's Daughter	i.	3022
THOMSON, William M. The Land and The Book	v.	1552
THOREAU, Henry David. Walden; or, Life in the Woods	viii.	2613
Sanborn, F. B. Life of. (American Men of Letters Series)	iv.	2345
<i>See Lowell, J. R. My Study Windows</i>	viii.	116
THORNBERRY Abbey	i.	2095
THORPE Regis. F. M. Peard	i.	2814
THOSE Boys. <i>Mrs.</i> I. H. Foster	ii.	2743
THOUGHTS About Art. P. G. Hamerton	viii.	2411
THOUGHTS of M. Aurelius Antoninus. George Long, <i>Tr.</i>	ix.	2684
THOUSAND Miles Walk Across South America. N. H. Bishop	ii.	1115
THREE Beauties. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1500
THREE Brides. C. M. Yonge	i.	2489
THREE Clerks. Anthony Trollope	i.	3034
THREE Feathers. William Black	i.	135
THREE Little Spades. A. B. Warner	ii.	2765
THREE Musketeers. A. Dumas.	i.	1161
THREE People. I. M. Alden	ii.	1725
THREE Pines. Jacob Abbott	ii.	2994
THREE Voyages for the Discovery of a Northwest Passage. W. E. Parry. 2 vols.	v.	866-7
THROUGH Normandy. K. S. Macquoid	v.	3133
THROUGH Scotland and England. Daniel C. Eddy	ii.	778

THROUGH the Dark Continent. H. M. Stanley. 2 vols.	v.	1890-1
THUCYDIDES. W. L. Collins. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	900
THUNDER and Lightning. W. de Fonvielle	vii.	3091
THURSTON, Robert H. History of the Growth of the Steam Engine	vii.	1119
TIBULLUS, Albius. J. Davies. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	899
TIGERS and Traitors. Jules Verne	i.	3009
TIMBS, John. Wonderful Inventions	vii.	1007
<i>Contents :—</i> Mariner's Compass; Lighthouses and Lifeboats; The Barometer; The Thermometer; Printing; The Telescope; The Microscope; Clocks and Watches; Gunpowder and Gun-Cotton; Gas-Lighting; Artesian Wells; Steam-Engine; Cotton Manufacture; Steam Navigation; Railway and the Locomotive Steam-Engine; Iron Ships of War, Guns, and Armour; Electric Telegraph; Ocean Electro-Telegraphy; The Electric Cables.		
TIME and Tide, Letters to a Working Man; Munera Pulveris, and Unto This Last. John Ruskin	viii.	2675
TIP Lewis and His Lamp. I. M. Alden	ii.	2724
TITCOMB, Timothy [<i>pseud.</i>] See Holland, J. G.		
TITHE-Proctor. William Carlton	i.	1462
TITIAN. See Vecelli, Tiziano.		
TITMARSH Among Pictures and Books. W. M. Thackeray	x.	230
TOBY Tyler; or, Ten Weeks with a Circus. James Otis	ii.	2322
TOCQUEVILLE, A. de. Democracy in America. 2 vols.	iii.	676-7
TOILERS of the Sea. Victor Hugo	i.	1932
TOILET, Hints for the. (Ugly Girl Papers)	xi.	2334
TOM: A Home Story. G. L. Chaney	ii.	981
TOM Brown at Oxford. Thomas Hughes	i.	591
TOM Brown's School Days at Rugby. Thomas Hughes	i.	580
TOM Burke of Ours. Charles Lever	i.	2009
TONE, Theobald Wolfe, and Others. Speeches from the Dock	xi.	1645
TOO Rich. Adolph Streckfuss	i.	1473
TOO Soon. K. S. Macquoid	i.	3115
TOO Strange Not to Be True. Lady Georgiana Fullerton	i.	1944
TOUR Through the Pyrenees. H. A. Taine	v.	2884
TOURGEE, Albion W. Bricks Without Straw	i.	1742
Figs and Thistles	i.	2513
Fool's Errand, by One of the Fools	i.	1390
The Same	i.	1391
Hot Plowshares	i.	2512
John Eax, and Mamelon	i.	2514
Royal Gentleman	i.	2511
TOWHEAD. S. P. McLean	i.	2503
TOWLE, George Makepeace. Drake, the Sea-King of Devon	iv.	2365
Magellan; or, The First Voyage Round the World	iv.	1000
Marco Polo; His Travels and Adventures	iv.	1684

TOWLE, George Makepeace. (Continued).		
Pizarro; His Adventures and Conquests	iv.	1017
Raleigh; His Exploits and Adventures	iv.	2364
Vasco da Gama; Voyages and Adventures	iv.	994
TOWN Officers' Powers, Duties and Liabilities. Wm. A. Herrick	xi.	675
TOWNSEND, George Fyler. 'The Arabian Nights' Entertainment	i.	689
TOWNSEND, L. T. Credo	ix.	843
TOWNSEND, Virginia F. Breakwater Series. 5 vols.	ii.	819-23
Boy from Bramley	ii.	822
Hope Darrow	ii.	819
Johanna Darling	ii.	821
Margery Keith	ii.	823
Max Meredith's Millennium	ii.	820
Darryll Gap; or, Whether It Paid	i.	2187
Deerings of Medbury	i.	236
Hollands	i.	235
Lenox Dare	i.	2023
Living and Loving	i.	497
Mills of Tuxbury	i.	1037
One Woman's Two Lovers	i.	1112
Only Girls	i.	496
Six in All	i.	1106
Temptation and Triumph	i.	997
That Queer Girl	i.	499
While It Was Morning	i.	498
Woman's Word and How She Kept It	i.	1541
TOZER, H. F. Classical Geography	viii.	463
TRADING. Sequel to House in Town. S. Warner	ii.	2761
TRAFTON, Adeline. American Girl Abroad	v.	1736
His Inheritance	i.	2936
Katherine Earle	i.	2937
TRAMP Abroad. Samuel L. Clemens	xi.	1851
TRANSFORMATIONS of Insects. P. M. Duncan	vii.	2597
TRAVELS and Description.		
Agassiz, Prof. and Mrs. Louis. Journey in Brazil	v.	1900
Bird, Isabella L. Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. 1878-1880	v.	2641
Bowles, Samuel. Across the Continent	v.	1449
Brassey, A. Around the World in the Yacht "Sunbeam"	v.	2481
Coffin, C. C. Our New Way Round the World	v.	2821
Field, Henry M. From Egypt to Japan	v.	1996
From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn	v.	1995
Guild, Curtis. Abroad Again	v.	1860

TRAVELS and Description. (Continued).

Guild, Curtis. Over the Ocean	v.	1859
Hale, E. E., and Hale S. A Family Flight over Egypt and Syria	v.	2817
A Family Flight through France, Germany, Norway and Switzerland	v.	2818
Pfeiffer, Ida. Lady's Second Journey Round the World	v.	3151
Stanley, H. M. Through the Dark Continent. 2 vols.	v.	1890-1
Taylor, James Bayard. At Home and Abroad. 1st and 2d Series	v.	1870-1
By-Ways of Europe	v.	1874
Japan in Our Day	v.	2232
Lake Regions of Central Africa	v.	2234
Travels in Arabia	v.	2235
Travels in Central Asia	v.	1437
Travels in South Africa	v.	2233
Views A-Foot	v.	1875
Terhune, M. V. Loiterings in Pleasant Paths	v.	1800
Trafton, Adeline. American Girl Abroad	v.	1736
Verne, Jules. Famous Travels and Travellers	v.	3001
Vetromile, Eugene. Travels in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Syria	v.	1894
Young, John R. Around the World with General Grant. 2 vols.	v.	1929-30
NOTE.—For Travels in separate countries, see name of country desired.		
TRAVELS and Adventures of Mon. Violet. F. Marryat	i.	630
TREE Growth, Notes on. See Estes, D., Ed. (Half-Hour Recreations, etc)	vii.	2696
TRENCH, Richard C. Authorized Version of the New Testament	ix.	143
English Language, Past and Present	viii.	609
Study of Words	viii.	401
TREVELYAN, G. Otto. Life and Letters of Thomas B. Macaulay	iv.	1135
TRIAL by Jury. Wm. Forsyth	xi.	326
TRIAL of John W. Webster for the Murder of Dr. Parkman	xi.	2210
TRIAL of Theodore Parker	xi.	1185
TRIAL; or, More Links in the Daisy Chain. C. M. Yonge	i.	1751
TRIALS of a Mind in Its Progress to Catholicism. L. S. Ives	ix.	2017
TRIED for Her Life. Sequel to Cruel as the Grave. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1495
TRIP to Boërland. R. J. Atcherly	v.	2469
TROLLOPE, Anthony. An Editor's Tales	i.	3043
An Eye for An Eye	i.	3041
Belton Estate	i.	1846
Bertrams	i.	3039
Can You Forgive Her?	i.	3061
Castle Richmond	i.	3058
Claverings	i.	1409

TROLLOPE, Anthony. (Continued).

Commentaries of Cæsar. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	902
Cousin Henry	i.	3050
Doctor Thorne	i.	3049
Dr. Wortle's School	i.	3054
Duke's Children	i.	3040
Eustace Diamonds	i.	3045
Framley Parsonage	i.	1227
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil	i.	3055
He Knew He Was Right	i.	3059
Is He Popenjoy?	i.	3042
Kellys and the O'Kellys	i.	3046
La Vendée	i.	3047
Lady Anna	i.	3037
Last Chronicles of Barset. 2 vols.	i.	3066-7
Life of W. M. Thackeray. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1981
Lotta Schmidt and Other Stories	i.	3051
Macdermots of Ballycloran	i.	3035
Miss Mackenzie	i.	3056
Orley Farm	i.	3053
Phineas Finn	i.	3057
Phineas Redux	i.	3036
Prime Minister	i.	3048
Rachel Ray	i.	3044
Ralph, the Heir	i.	1237
Sir Harry Hotspur	i.	3052
Small House at Allington. 2 vols.	i.	3062-3
Tales of All Countries	i.	3038
Three Clerks	i.	3034
Vicar of Bullhampton	i.	3060
Warden of Barchester Towers	i.	1238
Way We Live Now. 2 vols.	i.	3064-5
TROTTER Book. E. S. Phelps	ii.	2803
TROTTER's Wedding Tour. E. S. Phelps	ii.	2804
TROWBRIDGE, John T. Bound in Honor	ii.	1737
Chance for Himself	ii.	500
Cudjo's Cave	i.	581
Doing His Best	ii.	999
Drummer Boy	ii.	2230
Fast Friends	ii.	66
His Own Master	ii.	1739
Jack Hazard and His Fortunes	ii.	824

TROWBRIDGE, John T. (Continued).

Jolly Rover	ii.	2777
Lawrence's Adventures	ii.	495
Neighbor Jackwood	i.	592
Pocket Rifle	ii.	2776
Silver Medal	ii.	1740
Strong Arm and a Mother's Blessing	ii.	1741
Young Joe	ii.	1738
Young Surveyor	ii.	834
TRUE as Steel. M. V. Terhune	i.	1796
TRUE Evangelist. James Porter	ix.	757
TRUE Manliness. Thomas Hughes	viii.	2607
TRUE Men as We Need Them. Bernard O'Reilly	vii.	1954
TRUMPS. G. W. Curtis	i.	2437
TSAR'S Window. Louisa Hooper. (No Name Series)	i.	2300
TUBBER Derg. William Carleton	i.	1405
TUGNOT de Lanoye, Ferdinand. The Sublime in Nature	viii.	3094
TURKEY.		
Hamlin, Cyrus. Among the Turks	v.	1600
Houghton, Ross C. Women of the Orient	v.	1620
Prime, E. D. G. Forty Years in the Turkish Empire; or, Memoirs of Rev. William Goodell	iv.	1961
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of Travel in	v.	1024-5
TURNER, Hawes, and Storr, F. Canterbury Chimes; or, Chaucer Tales Retold for Children	ii.	947
TURNER, Joseph M. W., Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, Ed.	iv.	1688
TURNING of the Tide. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	2378
TWAIN, Mark [<i>pseud.</i>] See Clemens, Samuel L.		
TWELVE Decisive Battles of the War of the Rebellion. William Swin- ton	iii.	379
TWENTY Thousand Leagues under the Sea. Jules Verne	xi.	3014
TWENTY Years After. A. Dumas	i.	1162
TWENTY Years Ago. Dinah M. Craik	i.	928
TWICE Told Tales. Nathaniel Hawthorne	x.	519
TWIN Cousins. R. S. Clarke	ii.	2539
TWINS of Table Mountain and Other Stories. Francis Bret Harte	i.	2115
TWO Admirals. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	94
TWO Baronesses. Hans Christian Andersen	i.	532
TWO Brothers. Adrien Lemercier	i.	2103
TWO Destinies. Wilkie Collins	i.	2387
TWO Kisses. Hawley Smart	i.	2086

TWO MARRIAGES. Dinah M. Craik	i.	191
TWO SISTERS. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1502
TWO TALES OF MARRIED LIFE. G. M. Craik and M. C. Sterling	i.	3183
TWO YEARS AGO. Charles Kingsley	i.	695
TWO YEARS BEFORE THE MAST. R. H. Dana, <i>Jr.</i>	v.	1022
TYERMAN, L. Life and Times of John Wesley. 3 vols.	iv.	1196-8
TYLER, John. <i>See</i> Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
TYNDALL, John. Fragments of Science	vii.	669
Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice and Glaciers	vii.	204
Heat as a Mode of Motion	vii.	2651
Hours of Exercise in the Alps	v.	713
Lectures on Light	vii.	2653
Lessons in Electricity	vii.	2654
Sound	vii.	2652
TYTLER, Sarah, [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Keddie, Miss.		

U

UARDA. A Romance of Ancient Egypt. Georg Ebers. 2 vols.	i.	1705-6
UGLY GIRL PAPERS. [Hints for the Toilet]	xi.	2334
UHLHORN, Gerhard. Conflict of Christianity with Heathenism	ix.	1998
ULTIMA THULE. H. W. Longfellow	vi.	2628
UNBEATEN TRACKS IN JAPAN. Isabella L. Bird	v.	2641
UNCLE REMUS. J. C. Harris	i.	2941
UNCLE TOM'S CABIN. Harriet B. Stowe	i.	602
UNCOMMERCIAL TRAVELLER AND GREAT EXPECTATIONS. Charles Dickens	i.	160
UNDER THE LILACS. Louisa M. Alcott	i.	408
UNDERGROUND RUSSIA. Stepniak	v.	3142
UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS H. Biographical Sketch of H. W. Longfellow	iv.	2831
Biographical Sketch of J. R. Lowell	iv.	2830
UNDISCOVERED COUNTRY. W. D. Howells	i.	1542
UNGAVA. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2715
UNITARIAN AFFIRMATIONS. Frederick H. Hedge <i>and Others</i>	ix.	2106
UNITARIAN PRINCIPLES CONFIRMED BY TRINITARIAN TESTIMONIES. John Wilson	ix.	1614
UNITED NETHERLANDS, HISTORY OF. J. L. Motley. 4 vols	iii.	297-300
UNITED STATES:— <i>Constitution, Government, etc.</i> Bancroft, George. History of the Formation of the Constitution. 2 vols.	iii.	2458-9

UNITED STATES:—*Constitution, Government, etc.* (Continued).

- Nordhoff, Charles. *Politics for Young Americans* ii. 990
 Sterne, Simon. *Constitutional History and Political Development of the* iii. 2451
 Story, Joseph. *Commentary on the Constitution* iii. 565
 Tocqueville, A. de. *Democracy in America*. 2 vols. iii. 676-7
 Woolsey, T. D., and Others. *American Jurisprudence. (First Century of the Republic)* iii. 1931

UNITED STATES:—*Description, Travels, Society, etc.*

- Bowles, Samuel. *Across the Continent* v. 1449
 Dodge, R. I. *Plains of the Great West* v. 2644
 Hawthorne, N. *American Note Books* x. 521
 Nordhoff, Charles. *California for Health and Pleasure* v. 1563
 Richardson, A. D. *Beyond the Mississippi* v. 1200
 Taylor, J. Bayard. *At Home and Abroad. First and Second Series* v. 1870-1

UNITED STATES:—*History: Early Colonial.*

- Anderson, R. B. *America Not Discovered by Columbus* iii. 2614
 Coffin, C. C. *Old Times in the Colonies* iii. 1935
 Parkman, Francis, Jr. *Conspiracy of Pontiac*. 2 vols. iii. 278-9
 France and England in North America. 4 vols. iii. 280-3

UNITED STATES:—*History: General.*

- Bancroft, George. *History of*. 6 vols. iii. 173-8
 Bryant, W. C. and Gay, S. H. *History of*. 4 vols. xii. 3204-7
 Davis, Emerson. *The Half Century* iii. 672
 Doyle, J. A. *History of* iii. 3178
 Higginson, T. W. *Young Folks' History of* iii. 604
 Young People's Book of American Explorers iii. 1444
 Ridpath, John C. *History of* iii. 203
 Woolsey, T. D., and Others. *First Century of the Republic* iii. 1931

UNITED STATES:—*History: Revolutionary Period.*

- Coffin, C. C. *Boys of '76* iii. 1188
 Old Times in the Colonies iii. 1935
 Greene, G. W. *Historical View of the American Revolution* iii. 2616
 Lossing, B. J. *Field Book of the Revolution*. 2 vols. iii. 351-2
 Story of United States Navy iii. 2042
 Ludlow, J. M. *The War of American Independence. 1775-83* iii. 413

UNITED STATES:—*History: Revolution to Rebellion.*

- Greeley, Horace. *The American Conflict*. 2 vols. iii. 353-4
 Lossing, B. J. *War of 1812* iii. 358
 Wilson, Henry. *Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America*. 3 vols. iii. 1549-51
 See Harper's Weekly. 1861-7. 7 vols. xii. 1272-8

UNITED STATES:—*History: War of the Rebellion.*

- Champlin, J. D., *Jr.* Young Folk's History of the War for the Union iii. 2640
- Coffin, C. C. Boys of '61 iii. 2822
- Following the Flag v. 2825
- My Days and Nights v. 2824
- Davis, Jefferson. Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. 2 vols. iii. 2906-7
- Greeley, Horace. The American Conflict. 2 vols. iii. 353-4
- Higginson, T. W. Army Life in a Black Regiment v. 2781
- Johnston, Joseph E. Narrative of Military Operations in the Late War between the States iii. 1548
- Lossing, B. J. Civil War in America. 3 vols. iii. 317-19
- Story of United States Navy iii. 2042
- Parton, James. Gen. Butler in New Orleans iii. 668
- Semmes, *Admiral* Raphael. Memoirs of Service Afloat during War between the States iii. 1547
- Sherman, William T. Memoirs. 2 vols. iv. 1903-4
- Stephens, A. H. The War between the States iii. 356
- Swinton, W. Twelve Decisive Battles of the War iii. 379
- Thayer, Wm. M. Youth's History of the Rebellion. 4 vols. . . iii. 1128-31
- Williams, G. F. Bullet and Shell i. 2465
- See Campaigns of the Civil War. 13 vols. iii. 2420-33
- See Harper's Weekly. 1861-7. 7 vols. xii. 1272-8
- See Navy in the Civil War. 3 vols. iii. 2434-6
- See War Department. Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies. 10 vols. xii. 2275-80, 3233-5, 3291
- The Same. Vol. 10. Part 2 xii. 3320

UNITED STATES:—*State Documents. (A) Legislative Department.*

- Conduct of the War. Report of the Committee. 1863. 3 vols. . xii. 3228-30
- Vol. 1. Army of the Potomac.
2. Bull Run; Ball's Bluff.
3. Department of the West.
- Report of Committee. 1865. 3 vols. xii. 1310-12
- Vol. 1. Army of the Potomac; Battle of Petersburg.
3. Red River Expedition; Fort Fisher Expedition; Heavy Ordnance.
4. Sherman-Johnston; Light-Draught Monitors; Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians; Ice Contracts; Rosecrans' Campaigns; Miscellaneous.
- Congressional Globe. Debates and Proceedings:—
- 36th Congress. 1859-60. 2 vols. xii. 1265-6
- 37th Congress, and Appendix. 1861-3. 8 vols. xii. 1259-64, 70-1
- 38th Congress. 1863-5. 6 vols. xii. 1253-8

UNITED STATES:—*State Documents.* (A) (Continued).

Congressional Record. 45th Congress. 1878-9. 9 vols.	xii.1243-51
Index to the Congressional Record. 1878-9.	xii. 1252
The Same. 46th Congress. 1879-80. 5 vols.	xii.3236-40
Index	xii. 3241
The Same. 3rd Session. 1881. 3 vols.	xii. 3242-4
Index	xii. 3245
The Same. 47th Congress, including Special Session of the Senate. 1881-2. 8 vols.	xii.3246-53
Index	xii. 3254
The Same. 2d Session. 1882-3. 4 vols.	xii. 3255-8
Index	xii. 3259
Houston, George H. Memorial Addresses on the Life and Character of	xii. 2274
Messages and Documents. 34th Congress to the 43d Congress. 1851-78. Imperfect. 29 vols.	xii. 1313, 22, 1360-85
Maps to accompany Messages and Documents	xii. 1386
Messages and Documents. 1878-9	xii. 2287
Tariff Commission, Report of. 1882. 2 vols.	xii. 3221-2

UNITED STATES:—*State Documents:* (B) *Executive Department.**Agricultural Department.* (Under a Commissioner.)

Reports of the Commissioner. 1862-71. 8 vols. (*Imperfect*) xii.1351-7, 59

Interior Department. Census Office.

Eighth Census. 1860. (*Superintendent J. C. G. Kennedy.*) 3 vols. xii. 1267-9

Vol. 1. Agriculture.	xii. 1268
2. Manufactures	xii. 1269
3. Population	xii. 1267
Ninth Census. 1870. (<i>Supt. F. A. Walker.</i>) Compendium	xii. 1316
Tenth Census. 1880. (<i>Superintendents F. A. Walker and C. W. Seaton.</i>) 6 vols.	xii. 3293-5, 3300-2

Vol. 1. Population	xii. 3293
2. Manufactures.	xii. 3294
3. Agriculture.	xii. 3295
4. Transportation	xii. 3300
5. Part 1. Cotton and Cotton Products	xii. 3301
6. Part 2. Cotton and Cotton Products	xii. 3302

Compendium of Tenth Census. 2 vols. xii. 3224-5

Indian Affairs.

Reports of the Commissioner. 1863-6. 4 vols. xii. 1284-7

Land Office.

Report of the Commissioner. 1864 xii. 1323

UNITED STATES:—*State Documents.*¹ (B) (Continued).*Patent Office.*

Reports of the Commissioner. 1850-61. 12 vols. xii. 1324-35

State Department.

Commercial Relations with Foreign Countries. 1863-4. 14 vols. xii. 1288-1301

Consular Reports. 1880-1 xii. 2283

Treasury Department.

Commerce and Navigation. Reports. 1860-1. 2 vols. xii. 1317-18

The Same. 1880-1. 2 vols. xii. 2281-2

The Same. 1882-3 xii. 3227, 92

Condition of the Banks of the U. S. xii. 1320

Finance Reports. 1863, 1865, 1866. 3 vols. xii. 1280-2

Finance Reports. 1870 xii. 1319

Internal Revenue. Excise Tax Law 1862, with subsequent Amendments xii. 1314

War Department.

War of the Rebellion. Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies. (Prepared under the Direction of the Secretary of War, by *Lieut.-Col. R. N. Scott.*) 10 vols. xii. 2275-80, 3233-5, 3291

The Same. Vol. 10. Part 2 xii. 3320

Smithsonian Institution. (Under a Board of Regents.)

Reports of the Board of Regents. Annual. 14 vols. xii. 3304-17

1863 xii. 3304

1864 xii. 3305

1865 xii. 3306

1866 xii. 3307

1867 xii. 3308

1868 xii. 3309

1869 xii. 3310

1870 xii. 3311

1873 xii. 3312

1875 xii. 3313

1878 xii. 3314

1879 xii. 3315

1881 xii. 3316

Classified List of Publications (No. 480.) 1883 xii. 3317

UNITED STATES:—*Unclassified Works.*

Nordhoff, Charles. *Communistic Societies of the United States* . . . v. 369

Patton, J. Harris. *Primer of the Natural Resources of the* vii. 458

UNKIND Word, and Other Stories. D. M. Craik i. 2746

UNKNOWN to History: A Story of the Captivity of Mary, Queen of

Scots. C. M. Yonge i. 2486

UP the River. Jacob Abbott ii. 2996

UPHAM, Charles Wentworth. Life of <i>Sir Henry Vane</i>	iv.	595
The Same. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1414
Salem Witchcraft. 2 vols.	iii.	1558-9
UPS and Downs. Edward Everett Hale	i.	1065
URBANE and His Friends. Elizabeth Prentiss	i.	1454
USEFUL Arts, Considered in Connection with the Applications of Science. J. Bigelow. 2 vols.	vii.	563-4

V

VAGABONDIA. F. H. Burnett	i.	3098
VALE of Cedars. Grace Aguilar	i.	3018
VALENTIN. Henry Kingsley	i.	3103
VALENTINE M'Clutchy. William Carleton	i.	1421
VALERIE. An Autobiography. F. Marryat	i.	615
VAN Buren, Martin. See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
VAN DYCK, <i>Sir</i> Anthony, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser	iv.	1689
VANE, <i>Sir</i> Henry, Life of. C. W. Upham	iv.	595
The Same. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1414
VANITY Fair. W. M. Thackeray	x.	223
VARIATION of Animals and Plants Under Domestication. C. Darwin. 2 vols.	vii.	330-1
VARIOUS Contrivances by which Orchids are Fertilized by Insects. C. Darwin	vii.	333
VASCO da Gama. See Gama, Vasco da.		
VASHTI. A. J. Wilson	i.	1040
VATICAN Council and Its Definition. H. E. Manning	ix.	1662
VAUGHAN, Roger B. Reasonableness of Christianity	ix.	837
VECELLI, Tiziano (<i>Titian</i>), Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i>	iv.	1687
VEDA. William Butler. Land of the Veda	vi.	1183
See Müller, F. Max Essay on the Veda. (Chips from a German Workshop. Vol. I)	viii.	744
Whitney, W. D. Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 2 vols.	viii.	207, 262
VEGETABLE World. Louis Figuier	vii.	2601
VENETIA. Benjamin Disraeli	i.	1948
VENETIAN Life. W. D. Howells	v.	200
VENICE.		
Guild, Curtis. Abroad Again	v.	1860
Over the Ocean	v.	1859
Howells, W. D. Venetian Life	v.	200

VENICE. (Continued).

Ruskin, J. Stones of Venice. 3 vols	viii.	2671-3
Taine, H. A. Italy: Florence and Venice	v.	2886
Terhune, M. V. Loiterings in Pleasant Paths	v.	1800
VERNE, Jules. At the North Pole	xi.	3013
Cryptogram	ii.	3011
Eight Hundred Leagues on the Amazon	xi.	3010
Famous Travels and Travellers	v.	3001
Floating City and Blockade Runners	xi.	3006
From the Earth to the Moon	xi.	3008
Great Explorers of the Nineteenth Century	v.	3003
Great Navigators of the Eighteenth Century	v.	3002
Hector Servadac	i.	3004
Journey to the Centre of the Earth	xi.	3007
Michael Strogoff, the Courier of the Czar	i.	3005
Tigers and Traitors	i.	3009
Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea	xi.	3014
Wreck of the Chancellor	i.	3012
VESPUCIUS and Columbus, Lives of	iv.	766
VETERINARY Art.		
Cole, S. W. American Veterinarian	vii.	2104
Dadd, G. H. American Cattle Doctor	xiii.	1575
Diseases of Cattle	xiii.	1926
Walsh, J. H. Management of the Horse in Health and Disease	vii.	1982
Youatt, W. Diseases and Structure of the Horse	vii.	1593
VETROMILE, Eugene. Travels in Europe, Egypt, Arabia, Palestine and Syria	v.	1894
VIARDOT, L. Wonders of European Art	viii.	964
Wonders of Italian Art	viii.	979
Wonders of Sculpture	viii.	1136
VICAR of Bullhampton. Anthony Trollope	i.	3060
VICAR of Wakefield. Oliver Goldsmith	i.	1750
VICAR'S Daughter. George MacDonald	i.	2517
VICARIOUS Sacrifice. Horace Bushnell. 2 vols.	ix.	1568-9
VICE Versâ; or, A Lesson to Fathers. F. Anstey	i.	2796
VICOMTE De Bragelonne. A. Dumas. 2 vols.	i.	1163-4
VICTOR'S Triumph. Sequel to Beautiful Fiend. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1491
VICTORY of the Vanquished. E. R. Charles	i.	525
VIEWS A-Foot; or, Europe Seen with a Knapsack. James Bayard Taylor	v.	1875
VILLETTE. Charlotte Brontë	i.	827

VINCENT, Martin R. In the Shadow of the Pyrenees	v.	2609
VINCI, Leonardo da, Biography of. M. F. Sweetser, <i>Ed.</i>	iv.	1686
VIRGILIUS, Maro, Publius. W. L. Collins. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	894
VIRGINIA Campaign in '64 and '65. A. A. Humphreys. (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2432
VIRGINIANS, The. W. M. Thackeray	x.	227
VIRTUES and Defects of a Young Girl	ix.	1715
VISIT to Ireland. Daniel C. Eddy	ii.	777
VISIT to the Isle of Wight. Jacob Abbott	ii.	859
VIVIA. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1480
VIVIAN Grey. Benjamin Disraeli	i.	2501
VOLTAIRE, François M. A. de. <i>See</i> Carlyle, T. Critical and Miscella- neous Essays	viii.	291
VON Holst, Hermann. <i>See</i> Holst, H. von.		
VOYAGES. Adams, S. B. Amy and Marion's Voyage Round the World	ii.	2945
Brassey, A. Around the World in the Yacht "Sunbeam"	v.	2481
Macgregor, J. Voyage Alone in the Rob Roy from London to Paris	v.	1734
Towle, G. M. Voyages and Adventures of Vasco da Gama	v.	994

W

W. T. H. Scenes in Nature	ii.	763
WALDEN; or, Life in the Woods. H. D. Thoreau	viii.	2613
WALDENSES. <i>See</i> Hale, E. E. In His Name: A Story of the	i.	430
WALFORD, Edward. Juvenal. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	907
WALKER, Amasa. Science of Wealth	vii.	1657
WALKER, J. H. A. Few Facts and Suggestions on Money, Trade and Banking	xi.	2273
WALKER, James. Sermons	ix.	2215
WALLACE, Lew. Ben-Hur: A Tale of the Christ	i.	2998
Fair God; or, The Last of the 'Tzins	i.	1118
WALLACE. Jacob Abbott	ii.	1696
WALLER, Horace. Last Journals of David Livingstone	v.	1194
WALPOLE, Horace. <i>See</i> Macaulay, T. B. Essays	viii.	1223
WALSH, J. H., and Others. Every Horse Owner's Encyclopædia	xii.	1887
Horse in the Stable and the Field. His Management in Health and Disease	vii.	1982
WALTER Sherwood. Daniel Wise	ii.	941
WALTER'S Tour in the East. D. C. Eddy. 6 vols.	ii.	948-53
WALWORTH, C. The Gentle Skeptic	ix.	1667

WANDERING Jew. Eugene Sue	i.	1116
<i>See</i> Baring-Gould, S. Curious Myths of the Middle Ages	viii.	3134
WANTED—A Pedigree. Martha Finley	i.	2541
WAR between the States, Constitutional View of the. A. H. Stephens	iii.	356
WAR of American Independence. J. M. Ludlow	iii.	413
WAR of the Rebellion. <i>See</i> United States:—History. <i>War of the Re-</i> <i>bellion. See also, United States:—Executive Department:</i> <i>(B) War Department.</i>		
WARBURTON, W. History of Edward III., <i>King of England</i>	iii.	418
WARD, Adolphus William. Life of Geoffrey Chaucer. (English Men of Letters)	iv.	1966
WARD, Artemus [<i>pseud.</i>] <i>See</i> Browne, Charles F.		
WARD, Mrs. H. O. Sensible Etiquette	xi.	2935
WARD, Samuel, Life of. William Gammell. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2180
WARDEN of Barchester Towers. A. Trollope	i.	1238
WARE, Henry, <i>Jr.</i> Life of the Saviour	ix.	1630
Formation of Christian Character	ix.	2105
WARE, Mary L., Memoir of. Edward B. Hall	iv.	1615
WARE, William. Life of Nathaniel Bacon. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2174
WARFIELD, C. A. Household of Bouverie	i.	2010
WARING, George E., <i>Jr.</i> Book of the Farm	xiii.	1591
Draining for Profit and Draining for Health	xiii.	1586
Earth Closets and Earth Sewage	vii.	1947
Elements of Agriculture	xiii.	1577
Farmer's Vacation	v.	1561
WARLOCK o' Glenwarlock. George MacDonald	i.	2244
WARNER, Anna B. [<i>Amy Lothrop.</i>]		
My Brother's Keeper	i.	1761
Three Little Spades	ii.	2765
WARNER, Charles Dudley. Backlog Studies	viii.	2090
Being a Boy	xi.	2341
In the Levant	v.	1126
In the Wilderness	v.	2342
Life of Washington Irving. (American Men of Letters)	iv.	2344
Mummies and Moslems	v.	2474
My Summer in a Garden	viii.	2091
Saunterings	v.	2343
WARNER, Charles D., and Clemens, S. L. Gilded Age	xi.	324
WARNER, Susan [<i>Elizabeth Wetherell.</i>]		
Bread and Oranges	ii.	2762
Daisy	i.	1113
Diana	i.	2757
End of a Coil	i.	2032

WARNER, Susan. (Continued).

Flag of Truce	ii.	2763
Hard Maple	ii.	1676
Hills of the Shatemuc	i.	1759
House in Town. Sequel to Opportunities	ii.	2760
Letter of Credit	i.	2755
Melbourne House	i.	1758
Mr. Rutherford's Children	ii.	1675
My Desire	i.	1763
Nobody	i.	2756
Old Helmet	i.	1762
Opportunities. Sequel to What She Could	ii.	2759
Queechy	i.	212
Stephen M. D.	i.	2754
Trading. Sequel to House in Town	ii.	2761
What She Could	ii.	2758
Wide, Wide World	i.	1110
Willow Brook	ii.	2764
WARNER, Susan, and Anna B. Gold of Chickaree. Sequel to Wych Hazel	i.	2043
Say and Seal	i.	1435
Wych Hazel	i.	1760
WARREN, Henry White. Recreations in Astronomy, with Directions for Practical Experiments and Telescopic Work	vii.	1647
WARREN, Joseph, Life of. Alexander H. Everett. (<i>Amer. Biogr.</i>)	iv.	1420
WARREN, S. G. Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician. 3 vols.	i.	3186-8
Ten Thousand a Year	i.	3021
WARREN, Mass. Catalogue of the Public Library	xii.	
WARS of the Roses. [1421-1486.] Bulwer-Lytton, E. (G. E.) L. (In Last of the Barons)	i.	193
Gairdiner, James. Houses of Lancaster and York	iii.	756
WASHINGTON, George. Farewell Address. (Appended to Nordhoff's Politics for Young Americans)	ii.	990
Abbott, J. S. C. Life of	iv.	2859
Irving, Washington. Life of. 5 vols.	x. 36, 37, 42, 43,	411
Marshall, John. Life of. 2 vols.	iv.	1202-3
See Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the Presidents	iv.	2477
See Parker, T. Historic Americans	iv.	260
See Thackeray, W. M. The Virginians	x.	227
See Webster, Daniel. Character of. (Speeches)	viii.	357
WASHINGTON, D. C., Ten Years in. Mary C. Ames	v.	1199
WASHINGTON Square. Henry James, Jr.	i.	1744

WATCH and Ward. Henry James, Jr.	i.	2109
WATCH Tower in the Wilderness. Anna Shipton	ix.	1692
WATER. Abbott, Jacob. Water and Land	ii.	2854
Tyndall, J. Forms of Water	vii.	204
<i>See</i> Abbott, J. Rollo's Philosophy; Water	ii.	2988
<i>See</i> Estes, D., <i>Ed.</i> Circulation of Waters on the Surface of the Earth. (Half-Hour Recreations, etc.)	vii.	2695
WATER-BABIES: A Fairy Tale for a Land Baby. C. Kingsley	ii.	1001
WATER-WITCH. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	93
WATERDALE Neighbors. Justin McCarthy	i.	2101
WATERLOO. Creasy, E. S. Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World	iii.	2438
Erckmann, E., and Chatrian, A. Waterloo: Sequel to the Con- script	i.	833
WATT, James, Lives of Boulton and. Samuel Smiles	iv.	687
<i>See</i> Men Who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
WATTS, Isaac. <i>See</i> Johnson, S. Lives of the Poets	iv.	2449
WAVERLEY. Sir Walter Scott	i.	638
WAVERLEY Novels. <i>See</i> Scott, Sir Walter.		
WAY We Live Now. Anthony Trollope. 2 vols.	i.	3064-5
WAYLAND, Francis. Pursuit of Knowledge Under Difficulties. 2 vols.	viii.	566-7
WAYNE, Anthony, Life of. John Armstrong. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1414
WAYS of the Hour. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	101
WAYSIDE Inn. H. W. Longfellow	vi.	208
WAYSIDE Service. Anna Shipton	ix.	2227
WE and Our Neighbors. (Sequel to "My Wife and I." H. B. Stowe	i.	220
WE Girls: A Home Story. A. D. T. Whitney	i.	167
WEALTH of Nations. Adam Smith	xi.	104
WEBB, Alexander S. The Peninsula. McClellan's Campaign of 1862. (Campaigns of the Civil War)	iii.	2422
WEBSTER, Daniel. Speeches and Orations	viii.	357
Curtis, George T. Life of. 2 vols.	iv.	720-1
Lodge, Henry C. Life of. (American Statesmen Series)	iv.	2352
WEBSTER, Noah. Dictionary of the English Language	xii.	1387
Scudder, H. E. Life of. (American Men of Letters)	iv.	2348
WEBSTER, John W., Trial of, for the Murder of Dr. Parkman	xi.	2210
WEIGHED and Wanting. George MacDonald	i.	2523
WEPT of the Wish-ton-Wish. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	95
WERNER, Ernest. Broken Chains	i.	1845
WESLEY, John. Life and Times. L. Tyerman. 3 vols.	iv.	1196-8
WEST, Benjamin. <i>See</i> Men Who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
WEST, Maria A. Romance of Missions	v.	2007

WEST. Clemens, S. L. Roughing It	xi.	322
Dodge, R. I. Hunting Grounds and Plains of the Great West . .	v.	2644
Irving, Washington. Astoria	x.	44
Parkman, F. Discovery of the Great West	iii.	282
WESTBOROUGH, Mass. Catalogue of Public Library	xii.	
WEST Brookfield, Mass. Catalogue of Public Library	xii.	
WEST Indies. Charles Kingsley. At Last: A Christmas in the	v.	247
WEST Lawn and the Rector of St. Mark's. M. J. Holmes	i.	554
WESTMINSTER Abbey. See Irving, W. Sketch-Book	x.	29
WESTMINSTER Sermons. Charles Kingsley	ix.	526
WESTWARD Ho! Charles Kingsley	i.	246
WETHERELL, Elizabeth [<i>pseud.</i>] See Warner, Susan.		
WHAT Can She Do. E. P. Roe	i.	1766
WHAT Career? Ten Papers on the Choice of a Vocation and the Use of Time. E. E. Hale	viii.	385
WHAT I Know of Farming. Horace Greeley	xiii.	1590
WHAT Katy Did. S. C. Woolsey	ii.	988
WHAT Katy Did at School. S. C. Woolsey	ii.	2784
WHAT Mr. Darwin Saw in his Voyage Round the World in the Ship "Beagle." (Compiled for Children)	ii.	2467
WHAT Our Girls Ought to Know. Mary J. Studley	vii.	1664
WHAT She Could. Susan Warner	ii.	2758
WHAT She Said and What She Meant, and People Who Can't Afford It. I. M. Alden	i.	2739
WHAT to Wear. E. S. Phelps	xi.	2800
WHAT We Saw in Australia. Rosamond and Florence Hill	v.	693
WHAT Will He Do with It? E. (G. E.) L. Bulwer-Lytton. 2 vols. . .	i.	197-8
WHEATON, Henry. Life of William Pinkney	iv.	595
The Same. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	1416
WHEELER, W. A., and Wheeler, C. G. Hand-Book of Familiar Allu- sions	xii.	3219
WHILE It was Morning. Virginia F. Townsend	i.	498
WHIM and Its Consequences. G. P. R. James	i.	790
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the Age of Elizabeth	viii.	3275
WHISPERING Pine. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	2376
WHISPERING Pine Series. Elijah Kellogg. 6 vols.	ii.	2374-9
WHISTLER. W. Simonds	ii.	1062
WHITCHER, Frances M. Widow Bedott Papers	xi.	2031
WHITE, C. A. Student's Mythology	viii.	3146
WHITE, Richard Grant. England Without and Within	v.	2837
WHITE and Red; A Narrative of Life Among the Northwest Indians. Helen Campbell	ii.	984

WHITE as SNOW. Isabella F. Mayo	i.	1679
WHITE Lies. Charles Reade	i.	485
WHITE Wings. William Black	i.	2509
WHITING, Henry. Life of Zebulon M. Pike. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2176
WHITNEY, A. D. T. Boys at Chequasset	ii.	2589
Faith Gartney's Girlhood	i.	1771
Gayworthy's	i.	2588
Hitherto; A Story of Yesterdays	i.	1773
Odd, or Even?	i.	1772
Other Girls	i.	168
Patience Strong's Outings	i.	2587
Real Folks	i.	166
Sights and Insights 2 vols.	i.	164-5
Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life	i.	163
We Girls: A Home Story	i.	167
Zerub Throop's Experiment	i.	2590
WHITNEY, A. D. T., and Others. Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other	i.	1743
WHITNEY, Louisa. Burning of the Convent	v.	890
Narrative of the Destruction, by a Mob, of the Ursuline School on Mount Benedict, Charlestown, as Remembered by One of the Pupils.		
WHITNEY, W. D. Language and the Study of Language	vii.	688
Life and Growth of Language	viii.	1084
Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 2 vols.	viii.	207,262
WHITTIER, John Greenleaf. Child's Life in Poetry	vi.	1072
Child Life in Prose	ii.	1071
Poetical Works	vi.	129
WHITTLESEY, Charles. Life of John Fitch. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2177
WHOM Kathie Married. A. M. Douglas	ii.	2568
WHOSE Wife Was She? See Holm, Saxe. Stories	i.	3024
WICHERT, Ernst. The Green Gate	i.	1471
WIDE Awake. Magazine for Young People. 6 vols.		
Vols. 12-13. 1891	xiv.	2242-3
14-15. 1892	xiv.	2249-50
16. 1893	xiv.	2293
17. 1893	xiv.	3264
WIDE, Wide World. Susan Warner	i.	1110
WIDOW Bedott Papers. Frances M. Whitcher	xi.	2031
WIDOW Goldsmith's Daughter. Julie P. Smith	i.	1528
WIDOWER. Julie P. Smith	i.	1530
WIDOW's Son. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1515
WIFE's Secret. Ann S. Stephens	i.	1814

WIFE'S Victory and Other Stories. E. D. E. N. Southworth	i.	1506
WILBERFORCE, R. I. Inquiry into the Principles of Church Authority . . .	ix.	1658
WILD Life Under the Equator. P. B. Du Chaillu	v.	2660
WILD Man of the West. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2714
WILD Men and Wild Beasts. W. G. Cumming	v.	1436
WILFRID Cumbermede. G. MacDonald	i.	2520
WILKINS, A. S. Roman Antiquities	iii.	454
WILL Denbigh, Nobleman. P. G. Hamerton. (No Name Series) . . .	i.	2305
WILLIAM Henry and His Friends. A. M. Diaz	ii.	2962
WILLIAM Henry Letters. A. M. Diaz	ii.	2958
WILLIAM the Conqueror, (<i>King of England.</i>) Jacob Abbott	iv.	918
WILLIAMS, George F. Bullet and Shell	i.	2465
WILLIAMS, H. T. Beautiful Homes	xi.	1209
Evening Amusements	xi.	1192
Household Elegancies	xi.	1210
Household Hints and Receipts	xi.	1206
Ladies' Fancy Work	xi.	1208
Window Gardening	xiii.	1211
WILLIAMS, Monier. Hinduism	ix.	936
WILLIAMS, Roger, Life of. William Gammell. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>)	iv.	2175
WILLIAMS, S. Wells. Middle Kingdom. Chinese Empire	iii.	1876-7
WILLIS the Pilot. Sequel to Swiss Family Robinson	ii.	2083
WILLOW Brook. Susan Warner	ii.	2764
WILSON, Alexander, Life of. W. B. O. Peabody. (<i>Amer. Biog.</i>) . . .	iv.	1412
<i>See Men Who Have Made Themselves</i>	iv.	3171
WILSON, Augusta J., <i>formerly Miss Evans.</i> Beulah	i.	1147
Inez: A Tale of the Alamo	i.	1041
Infelice	i.	1042
St. Elmo	i.	1039
Vashti; or, Until Death Do Us Part	i.	1040
WILSON, Henry. Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America. 3		
vols.	iii.	1549-51
WILSON, John. Unitarian Principles Confirmed by Trinitarian Testi-		
monies	ix.	1614
WINBOROUGH Boys. H. C. Adams	ii.	3029
WINCHELL, Alexander. Doctrine of Evolution	vii.	1069
Preadamites; or, A Demonstration of the Existence of Men Before		
Adam	vii.	2642
Sketches of Creation	vii.	1225
WINDOW Gardening. H. T. Williams	xiii.	1211
WING and Wing. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	93
WINIFRED Bertram, and the World She Lived in. E. R. Charles . . .	i.	1123

WINNING His Spurs. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	2377
WINNING His Way. C. C. Coffin	ii.	2823
WINSOR, Justin, <i>Ed.</i> Memorial History of Boston, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts. 4 vols.	iii.	2267-70
Vol. 1. Early and Colonial Periods	iii.	2267
2. Provincial Period	iii.	2268
3. Revolutionary Period. The Last Hundred Years. Part 1.	iii.	2269
4. Last Hundred Years. Special Topics. Part 2.	iii.	2270
WINTER. Henry Duncan	viii.	559
WINTER in Russia. Théophile Gautier	v.	2843
WINTER Story. F. M. Peard	i.	2812
WIRT, William. Letters of the British Spy	viii.	1029
Life and Character of Patrick Henry	iv.	1031
WISE, Daniel. Glen Morris Stories. 5 vols.	ii.	938-42
Vol. 1. Guy Carlton	ii.	938
2. Dick Duncan	ii.	939
3. Jessie Carlton	ii.	940
4. Walter Sherwood	ii.	941
5. Kate Carlton	ii.	942
WISEMAN, <i>Cardinal</i> Nicholas. <i>Fabiola</i>	ix.	1027
Religious and Social Position of Catholics in England	viii.	1958
WISTER, <i>Mrs.</i> A. L., <i>Tr.</i>		
At The Councillor's. E. John	i.	1009
Bailiff's Maid. E. John	i.	2529
Castle Hohenwald. A. Streckfuss	i.	1832
Countess Gisela. E. John	i.	1011
Family Feud. Ludwig Harder	i.	1472
From Hand to Mouth. Golo Rainund	i.	2531
Gold Elsie. E. John	i.	1012
Green Gate. Ernst Wichert	i.	1471
In the Schillingscourt. E. John	i.	2530
Little Moorland Princess. E. John	i.	1830
Margarethe. E. Juncker	i.	1831
Old Mam'selle's Secret. E. John	i.	1010
Only a Girl. W. von Hillern	i.	1474
Second Wife. E. John	i.	1008
Too Rich. A. Streckfuss	i.	1473
WIT and Humor.		
Browne, Charles F. [<i>Artemus Ward.</i>] His Book; His Panorama; His Travels; In London	xi.	130
Clemens, Samuel L. [<i>Mark Twain.</i>] Adventures of Tom Sawyer	xi.	2596
Gilded Age	xi.	324
Innocents Abroad	xi.	323

WIT and Humor. (Continued).

Clemens Samuel L. [<i>Mark Twain</i> .] Prince and the Pauper . . . xi.	2595
Roughing It xi.	322
Stolen White Elephant xi.	2778
Tramp Abroad xi.	1851
Curtis, G. W. Potiphar Papers viii.	1085
Dickens, Charles. Pickwick Papers i.	148
Holley, Marietta. My Opinions and Betsey Bobbet's xi.	2001
My Wayward Pardner xi.	2002
Samantha at the Centennial xi.	2003
Hood, Thomas. Hood's Works. 2 vols. xi.	214-15
Lowell, James R. Biglow Papers. 2 vols. xi.	110-11
Monroe, L. B. Humorous Readings viii.	146
Shaw, Henry W. [<i>Josh Billings</i> .] Work xi.	1086
Whitcher, Frances M. Widow Bedott Papers xi.	2031
WITCHCRAFT, Salem. Charles W. Upham. 2 vols. iii.	1558-9
WITHOUT a Home. E. P. Roe i.	2767
WITHROW, W. H. Catacombs of Rome ix.	692
WITT, H. G. de. French Country Family i.	3163
Only Sister ii.	976
WITT, John de. History of the Administration of. J. Geddes. Vol. I . . . iii.	1901
WIVES and Daughters. E. C. Gaskell i.	1406
WIVES and Widows. Ann S. Stephens i.	1808
WOLF at the Door. No Name Series i.	2307
WOLF Run. Elijah Kellogg ii.	2369
WOLFERT's Roost. Washington Irving x.	38
WOMAN.	
Ames, Mary C. Woman Suffrage. (Outlines of Men, Women, and Things) xi.	1410
Child, Mrs. D. L. History of the Conditions of Women iii.	1030
Clarke, E. H. Building of a Brain viii.	3174
Sex in Education viii.	968
Diaz, A. M. Domestic Problem viii.	2959
Eliot, W. G., Jr. Lectures to Young Women viii.	1624
Higginson, T. W. Common Sense About Women viii.	2782
Houghton, R. C. Women of the Orient v.	1620
O'Reilly, Bernard. Mirror of True Womanhood vii.	1953
Phelps, E. S. What to Wear xi.	2800
Sedgwick, C. M. Means and Ends; or, Self-Training ii.	755
Smiles, Samuel. Character v.	3164
Stowe, H. B. My Wife and I i.	218
Terhune, M. V. Eve's Daughters; or, Common Sense for Maid, Wife, and Mother vii.	2933

WOMAN. (Continued.)

Yonge, C. M. Womankind	viii.	1752
See Brace, C. L. Position of Woman. (Gesta Christi)	iii.	2454
WOMAN-Hater. Charles Reade	i.	1544
WOMAN in White. Wilkie Collins	i.	2382
WOMANKIND. C. M. Yonge	viii.	1752
WOMAN'S Friendship. Grace Aguilar	i.	1775
WOMAN'S Wiles. Celia E. Gardner	i.	2029
WOMAN'S Word and How She Kept It. V. F. Townsend	i.	1541
WOMEN. Characteristics of. Mrs. A. Jameson	viii.	438
WOMEN of the Orient. Ross C. Houghton	v.	1620
WOMEN of Worth	iv.	2337
WOMEN, Our Famous	iv.	3299

Contents.—See Our Famous Women.

WONDER-BOOK for Girls and Boys. N. Hawthorne	x.	513
WONDER STORIES. Hans C. Andersen	ii.	534
WONDERFUL Balloon Ascents. F. Marion	xi.	838
WONDERFUL Escapes. F. Bernard	v.	3090
WONDERFUL Inventions. John Timbs	vii.	1007

Contents.—See Timbs.

WONDERS, Illustrated Library of.

Baile, J. Wonders of Electricity	vii.	3081
Bernard, F. Wonderful Escapes	v.	3090
Boutell, Charles. Arms and Armour	vii.	3080
Cazin, A. Phenomena and Laws of Heat	vii.	3092
Depping, G. Wonders of Bodily Strength and Skill	xi.	839
Dieulaufait, L. Diamonds and Precious Stones	vii.	3079
Duplessis, G. Wonders of Engraving	vii.	3082
Flammarion, C. Wonders of the Heavens	vii.	3083
Fonvielle, W. De. Thunder and Lightning	vii.	3091
Guillemin, A. The Sun	vii.	3088
Wonders of the Moon	vii.	3078
Lefebvre, M. Wonders of Architecture	vii.	3093
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the Human Body	vii.	3084
Marion, F. Wonderful Balloon Ascents	v.	838
Wonders of Optics	vii.	3085
Menault, E. Intelligence of Animals	vii.	836
Meunier, V. Adventures on the Great Hunting-Grounds of the World	v.	3096
Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii	v.	1059
Radau, R. Wonders of Acoustics	vii.	3089
Sauzay, A. Wonders of Glass-Making	vii.	3095
Sonrel, L. Bottom of the Sea	vii.	3086

WONDERS, Illustrated Library of. (Continued.)

Tugnot de Lanoye, F. de. Sublime in Nature	viii.	3094
Viardot, L. Wonders of European Art	viii.	964
Wonders of Italian Art	viii.	979
Wonders of Sculpture	viii.	1136
Zurcher, F., and Margollé, E. Meteors, Aerolites, Storms, and Atmospheric Phenomena	vii.	3087
WONDERS of Lourdes. Mgr. De Segur. A. T. Sadlier, <i>Tr.</i>	v.	2108
WONDERS of the Yellowstone. J. Richardson	vii.	3162
WOOD, John G. Homes Without Hands	vii.	359
Illustrated Natural History	vii.	1235
Our Domestic Pets	vii.	974
WOOD, Mrs. Henry. Castle's Heir	i.	1850
East Lynne	i.	1519
WOOD, Will C. Five Problems of State and Religion	ix.	1612
WOODWARD, B. B., and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of Chronology .	xii.	2199
WOODSTOCK. Sir W. Scott	i.	642
WOOLSEY, Sarah C. [<i>Susan Coolidge</i> .] Eyebright	ii.	2783
Guernsey Lily	ii.	1852
Mischief's Thanksgiving and Other Stories	ii.	2785
New Year's Bargain	ii.	1066
What Katy Did	ii.	988
What Katy Did at School	ii.	2784
WOOLSEY, Theodore D. Communism and Socialism	iii.	2610
WOOLSEY, Theodore D., and Others. The First Century of the Republic	iii.	1931
WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore. Anne: A Novel	i.	2964
WORCESTER County, Mass. Beers, F. W. Atlas of	xii.	3318
Directory of. 1878-9, 1883-4	xii.	
WORCESTER Directory. 1882-3-4	xii.	
WORDS. Their Use and Abuse. William Mathews	viii.	238
Trench, R. C. Study of	viii.	401
WORDSWORTH, William. Poetical Works	vi.	64
See De Quincey, T. Literary Reminiscences. Vol. 3	x.	1096
See Lowell, James R. Among My Books	viii.	114
WORK: A Story of Experience. L. M. Alcott	i.	2773
WORK and Play. Horace Bushnell	viii.	2612
WORK Shop Appliances. C. P. B. Shelley	vii.	986
WORKING Men. Ruskin, John. Fors Clavigera; Letters to Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain	viii.	2674
Time and Tide; Letters to a Working Man on the Laws of Work .	viii.	2675
WORKINGMEN'S Homes. Edward E. Hale, and Others	vii.	386

WORLD. Muller, John von. History of the. 4 vols.	iii.	574-7
Pfeiffer, I. Lady's Second Journey Round the	v.	3151
Swinton, W. Outlines of the World's History	iii.	3179
Young, J. Russell. Around the World with General Grant. 2 vols. v. 1929-30		
WORLD of Ice. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2707
WRECK of the Chancellor. Jules Verne	i.	3012
WRIGHT, G. Frederick. Logic of Christian Evidences	ix.	3169
WRIGHT, Lewis. Practical Poultry Keeper	xiii.	1579
WROXBY College. H. C. Adams	ii.	3030
WUTHERING Heights. Emily Brontë	i.	826
WYANDOTTE. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	95
WYCH Hazel. Susan and Anna Warner	i.	1760
WYCLIFFE, John. See Men Who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
WYSS, J. R. von, and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. Swiss Family Robinson	ii.	663

X

XENOPHON. Alexander Grant. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	933
XERXES the Great. J. Abbott. History of	iv.	14
See Rawlinson, G. Ancient Monarchies. Vol. 3	iii.	2911

Y

YACHTING in the Arctic Seas. James Lamont	v.	2466
YANKEE Farming. W. Clift	xiii.	1587
YEAST. Charles Kingsley	i.	1054
YELLOWPLUSH Papers. W. M. Thackeray. Vol. 8	x.	230
YELLOWSTONE, Wonders of the. J. Richardson	vii.	3162
YENSIE Walton. R. S. Clarke	ii.	2532
YENSIE Walton's Womanhood. R. S. Clarke	ii.	2533
YONGE, Charlotte M. Book of Golden Deeds	ii.	861
Caged Lion	i.	2487
Chaplet of Pearls	i.	1756
Clever Woman of the Family	i.	2482
Countess Kate	i.	2084
Dove in the Eagle's Nest	i.	1755
Dynevov Terrace	i.	2483
Daisy Chain	i.	248

YONGE, Charlotte M. (Continued).

Heartsease	i.	1145
Heir of Redclyffe	i.	690
Hopes and Fears	i.	249
Lady Hester	i.	2488
Lances of Lynnwood	i.	2490
Love and Life	i.	2484
My Young Alcides	i.	1757
Pillars of the House. 2 vols.	i.	1753-4
P's and Q's; or, the Question of Putting Upon	ii.	2491
Three Brides	i.	2489
Trial; or, More Links of the Daisy Chain	i.	1751
Unknown to History: A Story of the Captivity of Mary of Scotland	i.	2486
Womankind	viii.	1752
Young Folks' History of England	iii.	126
Young Folks' History of France	iii.	127
Young Folks' History of Germany	iii.	128
Young Folks' History of Greece	iii.	1089
Young Folks' History of Rome	iii.	1226
Young Step-Mother	i.	2485
YORK and Lancaster Rose. Annie Keary	i.	2505
YORKE, House of. M. A. T.	iii.	1184
YOSEMITE. See California.		
YOUATT, William, and Spooner, W. C. Structure and Diseases of the Horse, with Their Remedies	vii.	1593
YOUNG, C. A. The Sun	vii.	3273
YOUNG, John Russell. Around the World with General Grant. 2 vols.	v.	1929-30
YOUNG Deliverers of Pleasant Cove. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	391
YOUNG Duke; A Tale. Count Alarcos; A Tragedy. B. Disraeli	i.	2500
YOUNG Folks' Book of American Explorers. T. W. Higginson	iii.	1444
YOUNG Folks' History of England. C. M. Yonge	iii.	126
YOUNG Folks' History of France. C. M. Yonge	iii.	127
YOUNG Folks' History of Germany. C. M. Yonge	iii.	128
YOUNG Folks' History of Greece. C. M. Yonge	iii.	1089
YOUNG Folks' History of Rome. G. M. Yonge	iii.	1226
YOUNG Folks' History of the United States. T. W. Higginson	iii.	604
YOUNG Folks' History of the War for the Union. J. D. Champlin, Jr.	iii.	2640
YOUNG Fur Traders. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2710
YOUNG Joe. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	1738
YOUNG Mechanic	vii.	1088

YOUNG Men. Eliot, W. G., <i>Jr.</i> Lectures to	viii.	1625
Mathews, William. Getting on in the World	viii.	237
<i>See also, Character, Morals, etc.</i>		
YOUNG Mrs. Jardine. D. M. Craik	i.	2747
YOUNG Ship-Builders of Elm Island. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	398
YOUNG Step-Mother. C. M. Yonge	i.	2485
YOUNG Surveyor. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	834
YOUNG Voyageurs. Mayne Reid	ii.	2408
YOUNG Yägers. Mayne Reid	ii.	2405
YOUTH's Companion, [<i>Bound.</i>] 1881	xiv.	2266
YOUTH's History of the Rebellion. Wm. M. Thayer. 4 vols.	ii.	1128-31

Z

ZERUB Throop's Experiment. A. D. T. Whitney	i.	2590
ZOOLOGY.		
Buckley, A. B. Life and Her Children	vii.	3159
Darwin, C. Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals	vii.	336
Variation of Animals and Plants Under Domestication. 2 vols.	vii.	330-1
Morse, Edward S. First Book of	vii.	1052
Packard, A. S., <i>Jr.</i> Zoölogy for High Schools and Colleges	vii.	2648
ZURICH: Spectacles for Young Eyes. Sarah W. Lander	ii.	848
ZURCHER, F., and Margollé, E. Meteors, Aërolites, Storms and Atmo- spheric Phenomena	vii.	3087

FRENCH WORKS.

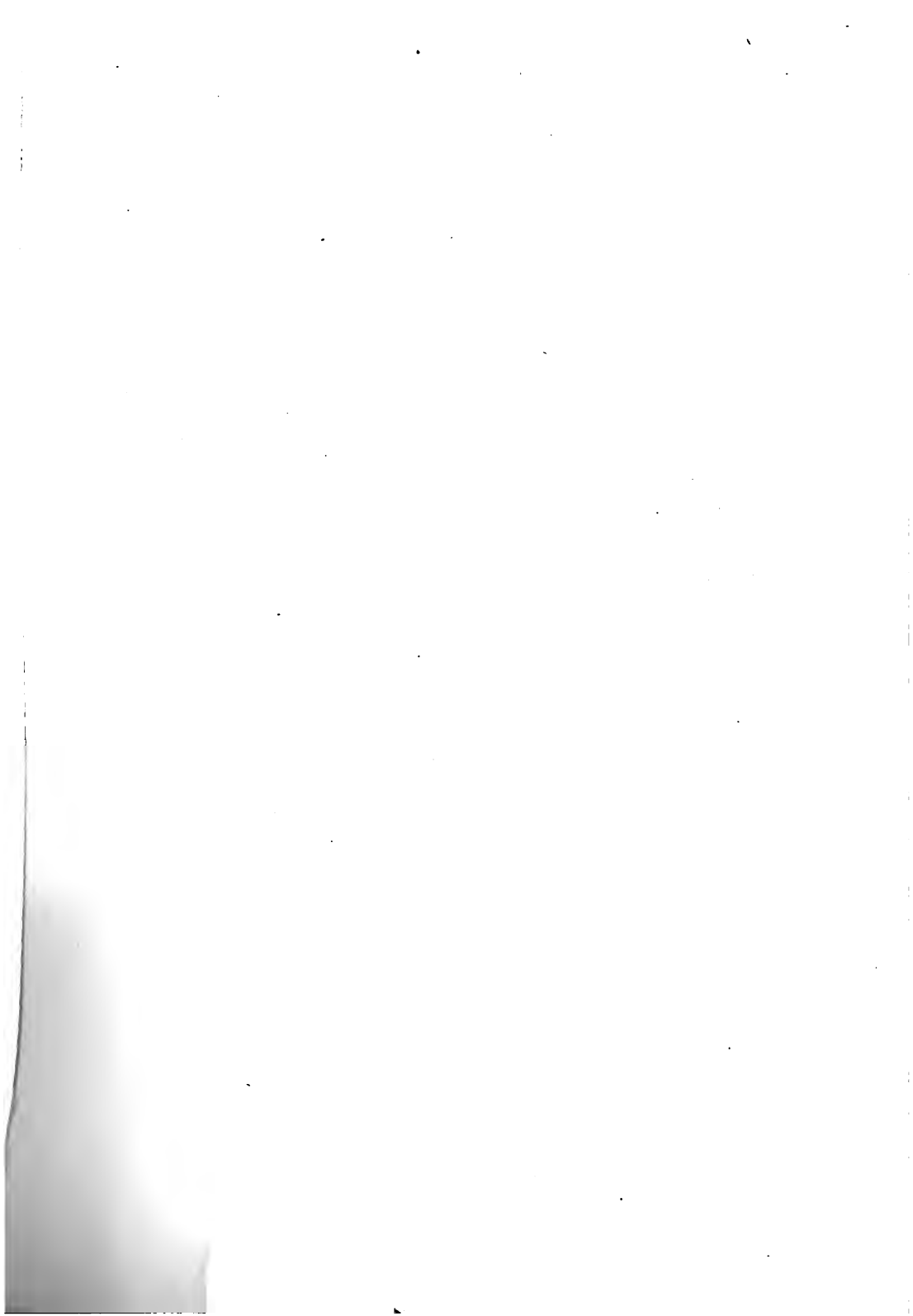
ABOUT, E. Le Nez D'un Notaire	2080
BRESCIANI, Le P. Lorenzo <i>Suivi de</i> Don Giovanni. Le Conscriit . . .	2165
Mathilde De Canosse	2164
Ubaldo et Irène. 2 vols.	2166-67
BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre Auguste Caron de. Le Barbier De Séville . . .	3191
Le Mariage De Figaro	3192
CASTEL Du. Régine	2155
CHATEAUBRIAND de, F. A. <i>Viscount</i> . Atala	2075
Les Martyrs	2076
Les Quatre Stuarts	2077
CLÉRY. Captivité de Louis XVI.	2159
CONSCIENCE, H. Le Démon de L'Argent	2068
Le Maldu Siècle	2067
L' 'Orpheline	2069
Souvenirs de Jeunesse	2066
CUMMINGS, Miss. La Rose du Liban	2161
L 'Orpheline de Boston	2160
L 'Allumeur de Réverbères	2162
DICKENS, Charles. Adventures de Mons. Pickwick. 2 vols.	2137-8
David Copperfield. 2 vols.	2133-4
La Petite Dorrit. 2 vols.	2135-6
DUMAS, Alexandre. Le Comte de Monte-Cristo. 3 vols.	2050-2
Les Trois Mousquetaires	2053
ERCKMANN, E., and Chatrian, A. Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813 . . .	2070
Madame Thérèse	2072
Waterloo	2071
ESCUDERO. Luisa et Mercédès	2154
GABOURD, Amédée. Histoire de Louis XIV.	2125
GALLAIS, M. le. Chroniques du Mont Saint-Bernard	2129
GUENOT, Henri. Arabella	2130
HUGO, Victor. Les Misérables. 5 vols.	2139-43
LAMARTINE, A. (M. L.) de. Graziella	2056
Heloise et Abelard	2058

LAMARTINE A. (M. L.) de. (Continued.)

Les Confidences	2057
Méditations Poétiques	2054
Nouvelles Méditations Poétiques	2055
Voyage en Orient. 2 vols.	2059-60
LAMOTHE, Alexandre de. Les Martyrs de la Sibirie. 4 vols.	2146-49
Les Mystères de Machecoul	2144
Les Soirées de Constantinople	2145
Marpha. 2 vols.	2131-32
MARLES M. de. Histoire de. Marie Stuart	2157
MARY. Pauvre Jaques	2153
MILTON, John. Le Paradis Perdu	2081
MONTESQUIEU. De La Grandeur des Romains	2078
MONTEPIN. Xavier de La Gitane	2168
Le Medecindes Pauvres	2170
Les Mystères de l' Inde	2169
ROY, J. J. E. Histoire de Marie-Antoinette	2126
Le Dernier des Stuarts	2127
ROUX-FERRAND, H. Histoire de la Pologne	2158
SAINTE-BEUVE, C. A., Ed. Lettres Choies de Madame de Sévigné	2079
SAINT-PIERRE Bernadin de. Paul et Virginie	2082
SAND, George, Nom de Plume. Consuelo. 3 vols.	2061-63
La Comtesse de Rudolstadt. 2 vols.	2064-65
L' Homme de Neige. 3 vols.	2150-52
SCOTT, Walter. Ivanhoe	2122
Jolie Fille de Perth	2123
Peveril du Pic	2120
Prison d' Edinbourg	2121
Richard en Palestine	2124
STAEL-HOLSTEIN, de A. L. G. N. Corinne ou L' Italie	2073
Delphinè	3189
De L' Allemange	2074
THIL-LORRAIN. Nélida	2156
TOPIN, Marius. L' Homme Au Masque De Fer	3190
VILLARS, F. Mary et Marguerite	2128
WISEMAN, Nicholas Cardinal. Fabiola	2163

WORKS OF REFERENCE.

- ALLIBONE, S. Austin. Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors. 3 vols. xii. 3201-3
- BAIRD, S. F., and Others. History of North American Birds. 3 vols. . xii. 3195-7
- BEERS, F. W. Worcester County Atlas xii. 3318
- BREWER, E. C. Reader's Hand-Book of Allusions, References, Plots and Stories xii. 1638
- BRYANT, W. C., and Gay, S. H. History of the United States. 4 vols. xii. 3204-7
- CHAMBERS, Robert. Encyclopædia of English Literature. 2 vols. . . xii. 1906-7
- CHAMBERS, William and Robert. Encyclopædia. 10 vols. xii. 341-54
- FALKE, Jakob von. Greece and Rome. Their Life and Art xii. 3272
- FERGUSON, James. History of Architecture. 2 vols. xii. 3208-9
- GASC, F. E. A. French-English Dictionary xii. 3218
- HARPER's Weekly. (*Bound.*) 7 vols. xii. 1272-8
- JOHNSON, A. J. Atlas. 1860, 1883 xii. 1279, 3271
- Encyclopædia. 4 vols. xii. 1239-42
- JOHNSON, C. W., and Emerson, G. Farmers' and Planters' Encyclopædia of Rural Affairs xii. 1934
- LACROIX, P. Manners, Customs and Dress During the Middle Ages . xii. 3198
- LIPPINCOTT's Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World xii. 3194
- OLLIER, E. Cassell's History of the Franco-German War. 2 vols. . xii. 3199-3200
- POOLE, W. F. Index to Periodical Literature xii. 3193
- PUBLIC Documents. See Massachusetts and United States Reports.
- SCOTT, H. L. Military Dictionary xii. 3217
- SMITH, W. Classical Dictionary xii. 3216
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities xii. 3215
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. 3 vols. xii. 3210-12
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. 2 vols. xii. 3213-14
- WALSH, J. H. Every Horse Owner's Encyclopædia xii. 1887
- WEBSTER, Noah. Dictionary xii. 1387
- WHEELER, W. A., and C. G. Hand-Book of Familiar Allusions . . . xii. 3219
- WOODWARD, B. B., and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of Chronology . xii. 2199



WOMAN. (Continued.)	
Yonge, C. M. <i>Womankind</i>	viii. 1752
See Brace, C. L. <i>Position of Woman. (Gesta Christi)</i>	iii. 2454
WOMAN-Hater. Charles Reade	i. 1544
WOMAN in White. Wilkie Collins	i. 2382
WOMANKIND. C. M. Yonge	viii. 1752
WOMAN'S Friendship. Grace Aguilar	i. 1775
WOMAN'S Wiles. Celia E. Gardner	i. 2029
WOMAN'S Word and How She Kept It. V. F. Townsend	i. 1541
WOMEN. Characteristics of. <i>Mrs. A. Jameson</i>	viii. 438
WOMEN of the Orient. Ross C. Houghton	v. 1620
WOMEN of Worth	iv. 2337
WOMEN, Our Famous	iv. 3299
<i>Contents.—See Our Famous Women.</i>	
WONDER-BOOK for Girls and Boys. N. Hawthorne	x. 513
WONDER STORIES. Hans C. Andersen	ii. 534
WONDERFUL Balloon Ascents. F. Marion	xi. 838
WONDERFUL Escapes. F. Bernard	v. 3090
WONDERFUL Inventions. John Timbs	vii. 1007
<i>Contents.—See Timbs.</i>	
WONDERS, Illustrated Library of.	
Baile, J. <i>Wonders of Electricity</i>	vii. 3081
Bernard, F. <i>Wonderful Escapes</i>	v. 3090
Boutell, Charles. <i>Arms and Armour</i>	vii. 3080
Cazin, A. <i>Phenomena and Laws of Heat</i>	vii. 3092
Depping, G. <i>Wonders of Bodily Strength and Skill</i>	xi. 839
Dieulaufait, L. <i>Diamonds and Precious Stones</i>	vii. 3079
Duplessis, G. <i>Wonders of Engraving</i>	vii. 3082
Flammarion, C. <i>Wonders of the Heavens</i>	vii. 3083
Fonvielle, W. De. <i>Thunder and Lightning</i>	vii. 3091
Guillemin, A. <i>The Sun</i>	vii. 3088
Wonders of the Moon	vii. 3078
Lefebvre, M. <i>Wonders of Architecture</i>	vii. 3093
Le Pileur, A. <i>Wonders of the Human Body</i>	vii. 3084
Marion, F. <i>Wonderful Balloon Ascents</i>	v. 838
Wonders of Optics	vii. 3085
Menault, E. <i>Intelligence of Animals</i>	vii. 836
Meunier, V. <i>Adventures on the Great Hunting-Grounds of the World</i>	v. 3096
Monnier, M. <i>Wonders of Pompeii</i>	v. 1059
Radau, R. <i>Wonders of Acoustics</i>	vii. 3089
Sauzay, A. <i>Wonders of Glass-Making</i>	vii. 3095
Sonrel, L. <i>Bottom of the Sea</i>	vii. 3086

WONDERS, Illustrated Library of. (Continued.)

Tugnot de Lanoye, F. de. Sublime in Nature	viii.	3094
Viardot, L. Wonders of European Art	viii.	964
Wonders of Italian Art	viii.	979
Wonders of Sculpture	viii.	1136
Zurcher, F., and Margollé, E. Meteors, Aerolites, Storms, and Atmospheric Phenomena	vii.	3087
WONDERS of Lourdes. Mgr. De Segur. A. T. Sadlier, <i>Tr.</i>	v.	2108
WONDERS of the Yellowstone. J. Richardson	vii.	3162
WOOD, John G. Homes Without Hands	vii.	359
Illustrated Natural History	vii.	1235
Our Domestic Pets	vii.	974
WOOD, Mrs. Henry. Castle's Heir	i.	1850
East Lynne	i.	1519
WOOD, Will C. Five Problems of State and Religion	ix.	1612
WOODWARD, B. B., and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopædia of Chronology .	xii.	2199
WOODSTOCK. Sir W. Scott	i.	642
WOOLSEY, Sarah C. [<i>Susan Coolidge</i> .] Eyebright	ii.	2783
Guernsey Lily	ii.	1852
Mischief's Thanksgiving and Other Stories	ii.	2785
New Year's Bargain	ii.	1066
What Katy Did	ii.	988
What Katy Did at School	ii.	2784
WOOLSEY, Theodore D. Communism and Socialism	iii.	2610
WOOLSEY, Theodore D., and Others. The First Century of the Republic	iii.	1931
WOOLSON, Constance Fenimore. Anne: A Novel	i.	2964
WORCESTER County, Mass. Beers, F. W. Atlas of	xii.	3318
Directory of. 1878-9, 1883-4	xii.	
WORCESTER Directory. 1882-3-4	xii.	
WORDS. Their Use and Abuse. William Mathews	viii.	238
Trench, R. C. Study of	viii.	401
WORDSWORTH, William. Poetical Works	vi.	64
See De Quincey, T. Literary Reminiscences. Vol. 3	x.	1096
See Lowell, James R. Among My Books	viii.	114
WORK: A Story of Experience. L. M. Alcott	i.	2773
WORK and Play. Horace Bushnell	viii.	2612
WORK Shop Appliances. C. P. B. Shelley	vii.	986
WORKING Men. Ruskin, John. Fors Clavigera; Letters to Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain	viii.	2674
Time and Tide; Letters to a Working Man on the Laws of Work .	viii.	2675
WORKINGMEN's Homes. Edward E. Hale, and Others	vii.	386

WORLD. Muller, John von. History of the. 4 vols.	iii.	574-7
Pfeiffer, I. Lady's Second Journey Round the	v.	3151
Swinton, W. Outlines of the World's History	iii.	3179
Young, J. Russell. Around the World with General Grant. 2 vols. v.	1929-30	
WORLD of Ice. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2707
WRECK of the Chancellor. Jules Verne	i.	3012
WRIGHT, G. Frederick. Logic of Christian Evidences	ix.	3169
WRIGHT, Lewis. Practical Poultry Keeper	xiii.	1579
WROXBY College. H. C. Adams	ii.	3030
WUTHERING Heights. Emily Brontë	i.	826
WYANDOTTE. J. Fenimore Cooper	i.	95
WYCH Hazel. Susan and Anna Warner	i.	1760
WYCLIFFE, John. See Men Who Have Made Themselves	iv.	3171
WYSS, J. R. von, and Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. Swiss Family Robinson .	ii.	663

X

XENOPHON. Alexander Grant. (Ancient Classics)	viii.	933
XERXES the Great. J. Abbott. History of	iv.	14
See Rawlinson, G. Ancient Monarchies. Vol. 3	iii.	2911

Y

YACHTING in the Arctic Seas. James Lamont	v.	2466
YANKEE Farming. W. Clift	xiii.	1587
YEAST. Charles Kingsley	i.	1054
YELLOWPLUSH Papers. W. M. Thackeray. Vol. 8	x.	230
YELLOWSTONE, Wonders of the. J. Richardson	vii.	3162
YENSIE Walton. R. S. Clarke	ii.	2532
YENSIE Walton's Womanhood. R. S. Clarke	ii.	2533
YONGE, Charlotte M. Book of Golden Deeds	ii.	861
Caged Lion	i.	2487
Chaplet of Pearls	i.	1756
Clever Woman of the Family	i.	2482
Countess Kate	i.	2084
Dove in the Eagle's Nest	i.	1755
Dynevor Terrace	i.	2483
Daisy Chain	i.	248

YONGE, Charlotte M. (Continued).

Heartsease	i.	1145
Heir of Redclyffe	i.	690
Hopes and Fears	i.	249
Lady Hester	i.	2488
Lances of Lynnwood	i.	2490
Love and Life	i.	2484
My Young Alcides	i.	1757
Pillars of the House. 2 vols.	i.	1753-4
P's and Q's; or, the Question of Putting Upon	ii.	2491
Three Brides	i.	2489
Trial; or, More Links of the Daisy Chain	i.	1751
Unknown to History: A Story of the Captivity of Mary of Scotland	i.	2486
Womankind	viii.	1752
Young Folks' History of England	iii.	126
Young Folks' History of France	iii.	127
Young Folks' History of Germany	iii.	128
Young Folks' History of Greece	iii.	1089
Young Folks' History of Rome	iii.	1226
Young Step-Mother	i.	2485
YORK and Lancaster Rose. Annie Keary	i.	2505
YORKE, House of. M. A. T.	iii.	1184
YOSEMITE. See California.		
YOUATT, William, and Spooner, W. C. Structure and Diseases of the Horse, with Their Remedies	vii.	1593
YOUNG, C. A. The Sun	vii.	3273
YOUNG, John Russell. Around the World with General Grant. 2 vols.	v.	1929-30
YOUNG Deliverers of Pleasant Cove. Elijah Kellogg	ii.	391
YOUNG Duke; A Tale. Count Alarcos; A Tragedy. B. Disraeli	i.	2500
YOUNG Folks' Book of American Explorers. T. W. Higginson	iii.	1444
YOUNG Folks' History of England. C. M. Yonge	iii.	126
YOUNG Folks' History of France. C. M. Yonge	iii.	127
YOUNG Folks' History of Germany. C. M. Yonge	iii.	128
YOUNG Folks' History of Greece. C. M. Yonge	iii.	1089
YOUNG Folks' History of Rome. G. M. Yonge	iii.	1226
YOUNG Folks' History of the United States. T. W. Higginson	iii.	604
YOUNG Folks' History of the War for the Union. J. D. Champlin, Jr.	iii.	2640
YOUNG Fur Traders. R. M. Ballantyne	ii.	2710
YOUNG Joe. J. T. Trowbridge	ii.	1738
YOUNG Mechanic	vii.	1088

B 890.2.3

Catalogue of the North Brookfield f

Widener Library

006308639



3 2044 080 251 283